

g\$ P\$ _hnamì >Mi di rVrb Ór` nMm
gh^mJ - EH\$ Aä` mg



gm(OHSeióqdÚiam À` nB`Vng {df` M mEMSe (Ph.D.)
nXdigr{Qi HS_haii> {dÚmR> nWò m
{dÚmRg gKaHbneMà~\$

g\$ nHS

emHär ({ealHS)

hSga Vmhbr, {0. nWò 28

PRN No. : 00112006128

_nSeHS

SineM-Sø

BVng {d^m à` w,

ñmgogý®zOrndia_h{Úh`, nJr(Oo)

{0. na^Ur

g\$ nZ HS

gm(OHSeióqd^m

{Qi HS_haii> {dÚmR> nWò

gZ 2016

niēfānā nī

à rUV HÊ m `VoHS {Qi HS_haii>{dÚmRmÜ o
VpfdHsd gm{OHS emó o{dÚmā m A\$JΨ B\Vhg {df` mlab
{dÚmMnVr (nr. EMSx) `mXdigRreionHār ({eaTūHS) `igr
""g\$ŵS_haii>Mi di rVb ór` mgh^m- EHSÄ` ig'' `m
{df` mlab hneVā~ŷ_â m_niēZūibrnūHōAho

gXaem à~ŷmÜ dē igrZūHōbr_rhVrd gē nZū HSdYizo
hr_â m_rhVià_īho~aa Aho `mjuhmeū {Z~ŷ `mHōmBva
HūÈ hr {dÚmRg HūÈ hr nXdigRg gKa HÊ m AihōnZhr.

niēfā

Sānemā Sā(n))
B\Vhg {d^m à_īv, nūmā

gŕmHmà_idnĬ

_r, gmerĬmA. Hĭr ({eaTĬHĭ}) Agok(fV HĭVo
Hĭ, "'gŕŵŖ_haiĬMi di rĬb ór` ĩng^h^Ĭ - EĬSAä` ĩg'"
`ndf` nab hneĬà~Ŗ {Q; Hĭ_haiĬ{dŪmRmŪ dĬĬHĬd gmĬOĬH
erĬoAŖJVĬVng {df` nab {dŪmMĬVr (m:EMSĬ) `mXdigĬR
gnĬHĬV AĬho

gXaerĬà~Ŗ `mĬlĬ mĬĬnĬVaHĬĬ ĩr{dŪmRg HĬĬ ĩr
nXdigĬR gnĬHĬĬ ĩ AĬbnZĬr:

{XZĬS...

{RĬSĬ ...

gŕmHĬ

gmerĬmA. Hĭr ({eaTĬHĭ})

FSU{Z}e

""{Q; HS _hain>{dUmR> nbo` ð` ngm(OHë ró o(df` m
 "g\$WS _hain>M di rVb ór` ð`gh^r- EHSÄä ig' on(df` mlab
 en{Z~Y gnAHSUoÄË Y _hämMhUoHSU` ng\$WS _hain>M di rV
 ór` ð`ràM>HhHëZrÈ ð`ngm(OHëWlad aOH` nQdaXI b
 Kb JbrZhr: `nÇj V ñr` ð` M di `eñr HSÈ M ghMhUo
 AhoahUZ È ð` mVhngda gëMZ HëZ RVhngM ZM HSUo_hämM
 äUZ hndf` KbnaHo

à~Yn` nbo Zigrê_bnAmbndö XDS _dXëZHöÈ nàmSñ
 enXmSø_S> `ð`rdö idö rÄË Y Mÿbo dXëZHöÈ ð` ð`ghHhMivo
 hnà~Y nVhng JbnAho gëMZ hVnbUar{eñV HhRanlal _g\$_
 `ð`b ð` ð`lagHhHëZ _ð` nUgr kZM{eXr Xbè nñe enXmSø
 _S> `ð` nF\$UHV AgUo_rHVWg_OVo

`ngëMZigrê HgarHhM` ð`zoÄË Y XvP gnZoAWÈ idö M
 XZHCnbäY HëZ {Xbr: gr_m^rVb SñAÄ` W_ïp {Zhr: _hain>
 EHSU g{ Vm_ihUoAihA {dO` ^pno~ö Jid. _mAmdgYad
 mQb I rZm A0Z Jid>` oð` ngdzr gr_ihT>Vb AZHSHXno
 nhË ig CnbäY HëZ {Xbr: VgMVe\$ ^nVhngMHSOJXe Hë ð` ð`hr
 _rVr CnbäY HëZ {Xbr: nV ñZ ^ð`dU VgMHhMmVZ H\$ JipX
 nZgaò ð`M di rVhHhUo nór` ð`bM\SHZsaXDS _ð`MghHhM
 Hbo

VgM_r àW ^QboÈ m(bbmHAndQ` mAñ h` ð` Zgè mVar
 È ð` {Xbè mAZHsór ð` m ð`Vr_ivoomud, eñmZSø {d_bmH
 JêS> HhR OoHh_r È nór` ð` V OñZ nñMbo {bbVhPmUHh
 hom mV mVr ^m øhr {ó` ð` ð`Vr {i ð`r d hnà~Y {bhÈ ig
 Mÿbo-i {i ð`bo` nà~YVb HhR ór` nh` ð` AñV. È mñgè nór` m

g\$@\$_hain>M di rVOrd Aoz Hn@B Vb Tag\$u`VArfU gr_nbTam
omór`r Aoz {Ody Rdbm È mndVr ^mI \$ø gVm^mI \$ø gb^m
ZiH\$ _ihVr-ihVr Xo`r _ihMghHn@B AZWPHnArd 100
dfià nAihV.

g\$@\$_hain>M di rA`nBVing OHz KbArfU Vhr ór`rMho
Xb@MAer I y È m`°SHVgnOrdVò ngià nór`nVier, Vòidr
aUafZrAgZr Xb@ V RdbAihV.

Afhr~òJi, {Znr; I zny`o`p`Vb AZHsbHn^Gbo
`Vb ^ifngHr_aMAGz È rM_hain`È m`AÈ y Vid«ArE»
AihAozr gaHn`nAÈ m`ar bTV AihV.

g\$@\$_hain>M di rVb d gr_nM di rVb AZHsór`r^Gbo
`ngià rMhobghHn@B

`mgèrZ Hn@B AS> gwf mOb`r Ambr ArHn@B
mOb d AZH`hbr`rVr CnbãY HèZ {Xbr: Sñ{Xbm JmHn>
SñZ/bZr dK_m SñHn@B_S>, ànCXd {Zd, gmê\$ _Ur d
mgèr Hn@B, Sñ`mJr; ànArZ`UMbàHn`r; SñEg.Or. mOb,
aOZ ~nSH, ^rDÚ`ngdà mg{XNad ghHn@B`Zig`_bm
_ihMghHn@_i`ho

nW ..hSnga

{XZHS..10 ArfU 2015

AZMŞ {UHŞm

HŞ	{efHŞ	nŞ>HŞ
ÿ&	à_rdnĭ	
ÿ&	à{Vkmĭ	
&&	gŞ ŵŞ_haiiMzZHŞam	
1.1	àñVrdZm	1-8
2.1	gŞ ŵŞ_haii>Mi di rMŵX - {dHŞg	8 - 80
3.1	gŞ ŵŞ_haii>Mi di rVb ór` rMgh^m - EŞAä` ig	81- 169
4.1	{d{dY A` m_Şi ō g{_Ë m	170 - 229
5.1	gŞ ŵŞ_haii>Mi di rVb ór` rMŞm©	230 - 251
6.1	g_ian d {ZiHŞ©	252- 264
	gŞ^© gM n æei>1 _bm VKöbë` m` °ŞMrZido hpih` m` nr n æei>2 àiZdbr n æei>3 NniMö	266- 267 268- 270 271

àH&U - 1
àñVroZm

ór igr Pihna AgbnVar órorOUV hDsbubr

1870 À mHhI \$n g v h s à m` ÈzórOUV h d s _ h a i i à m
A J Δ r n s V m m u b S a n A z r - i b O m r ; S a n a l _ m u b g È e i M S
g _ i o à m H i E m V m m f e X o a m b a z S e { g g m d O r ; H e ~ i b
H z Q h ` n o r igr ó r { e j U b n d g m { O H s g v a U h ` m H m f n d i z
ó r M i d i i b m J v { X r : S a n a l _ m u z r q X r ó r igr p i W r O J i g _ m
_ i b r " Q H e A n S B S > m _ Ü o b h z _ h a i i à m ó r e j U , ~ i b { d d i h
à { V ~ Y , { d Y d r { d i h ` n o r igr M h { d b è n g S W n Y z ` n o i O u V A ` m
H i n d n o A i b n A r U 2 0 i ` n e V H m h a u s P i h m m e A Z I M d i r V
ó r igr h g ^ n d i t h m 1 9 0 4 g i h r n i b W r h b r A { I b ^ n V r " ó r
n a f A ' a m b a z S e h ` n a Ü j V i b r P i b r ' . ` m a f X o n V r n o r i h m
E H Q M _ i y _ E a d b r 9 2 _ Ü o h i m i g z r A n S B i b d U X { d a n u
M i d i M h y H r ` n g È m M i d i r V A g s ` ó r n g r b h i m

1905 gibr d s - ^ s i n l a r b T > m A { ` n d r d Z È _ ` X d r ` n X d r
_ h i d m ^ { w H a O i b r H i g A ` n ` i g n R o d è Z g a b X d r M y a d r ^{1.0}
` n o i Z o d s o n a _ a i i J v à w _ a h C o n t a i n e M i d i m A { Y H V J v
P i b o l 9 0 7 À m i Q i n ^ w ^ a b è m A i g a i n e g _ i d n r n a f X o
H i g H m r g s Y A g b è m { ^ H m m H m m ` igr q X r i d n i g M m
{ V a i i d O à w _ \$ H b m ` m H i m g a o Z r Z n S y r a O H a U m P i o z
{ X o h n e \$ M i d i r A ` m A z r ~ P Q > ` m a i i e M i d i m Z o i l H s
b i b o

à w M _ h i i i o z r A h _ X m i _ Y i b { J a U i H n J i a d _ i b H s i h i b
g k f n H n J a g k Q Y M Z o i l " A z y ` m z ' ` n o i H s q X o H a U ó i H s o
A n M a H - i A g e i z o T È m g m i ` A g V o 1 9 1 7 g i h r h n e \$ { b J A ` m
S a n A z r - P Q q X r a i e H i g A ` n a Ü j n P i a n a g d i z n d q o r d n e

gĒ dġkVór ĩr^ ĩ VaKbMnU Ē maaAZĪSór nĪVHĪHĪ m
JQW gmb hDZ HĪVHĪHĪ maj UmĪ OrĪ r_ CMbr Ē ĩā m
gġedhZMO~mXm{ZōZobē mg{dZ ĪHmXōġ, XōSXĪZda{nĪHĪ
HĪĒ ĩgdġmĪ ór ĩhdQm ĩhdQm 1916 gĪhr_hfuHĪ} ĩr
XeĪb nĪhr_{ĪbnĪdUmRĪMĪ ĩWnZmSĪWĪHĪr:

1921 gĪhr" SĪ Z' HĪ eZĀ nē\SĪer_mĪ hDZ{ó ĩā m` ĪV
ā ĩĪHĪ HĪġbbm VoĪ ĩMĪA{YĪHĪd C^cahĒ ĩMĪh, Šārā PĪbm
1932 bnŃ ó ĩā ĩĪh` ĩĪd{HĪrHĪĒ ĩMĪh, SĪ ĩ ĩĪnd{g. HĪZĪb` m
gĪadOr` mĪhē` nŃrd{HĪ ĩhUz` ĩ` dgĪm HĪSĪbrĪē` m

` nĪHĪ ĩĪEĪ_hĪĪMĪ KQZnĪhUOd{Sg| 1926 _ Ü onŃŃŃ WA{I b
^ ĩVr`_{ĪbmĪafX` mĪēĪ` nr óġSĪWĪ ĩWnZmPĪhr: `ngKQZMb
_hĪĪ AĪā I Z gaŃZrZmSy HĪ bĪĪdrMĪā ĩĪ ĩ, anŃdarZhēS ĩr` m
_ĪbmĪafXmĪgĪā Amē` nĪVĪ KĪbrArĪU` ĩWnMgaŃZrZmSy ĩā m
JĪh_Ń nĪafXoÜ qXrŃMĪ{VZYĪĪ{ ĩ ĩhŃ. {~{Qe āĪ HĪ ĩrĪr VĪ
h ĩXmAbĪr` ĩā nZĪĪ ĩĪhr_pĪb_{ó ĩā mēĪ> SĪ ĩĪhr JĪh_Ń
nĪafXmĪā U HĪ dĪĪb` ngKQZowd 1929 Vol 1933 n` VĀ` nĪAgĪHĪ
AġĪhZĪ ĩĪ mā ĩĪVŃór ngĪ ĩrPĪĪ mĪ 1935 Ā` ngVāU ĩĪĪŃmĪvo
1937 Ā` nĪZdSĪHĪV ŃĪbmĪWĪ{ ĩ ĩhŃ ĩĪ ĩāĪĪZ bú r-ĪRĪgĪr
gdġmĪ HĪĪVĪZdSĪ ĩĪhrd{dŃ ĩhú_rnSĪVĪCĪāXeĪĪ mā w`_ŠĪr
PĪĪĪ nŃMāŃHĪUĪg_Īe{ĪbĪĪē ĩMĪCĪmĪA{dĪHĪhĪmĪ 1940
Ā` mĪ{° SĪgĒ ĩĪĪd 1942 Ā` mĪ'MbŃOrĪ' MĪ dĪ VŃór ĩMĪg_Īe
_Īē ngŠ` ZĪrPĪbm_ħāĪĪb gĪān{ŃēŃĪb HĪġġJ ZĪZmĪqĪb
` ĩā mĪrgāĪMĪM dĪ ĩgĪmĪĪqĪb d BĪā{ó ĩr ĩMĪHĪĪJā
HĪr d gŠSāĪĪb `~Īb` m` Īb geŃ bTĪĪ ĩĪ ór ĩMĪgh^ ĩĪ
C,, ĩ ZĪ ĩĪĪmĪJāVĪ XĪĪMĪ XĪĪĪ KĪĪĪ HĪUŃP nĪUŃeŃĪdUŃ

^y JVingaj V nMi rhbdUhdgd@m m' ó r' ãr AË y MwZHBö
 {-Qe gîrlê\$X_{Um OZVMZÖl "aHr JSbän{hZËZ àXK©
 Händg ^ndrbJbm. ~§ih_Yib {XZm{Oeh`nib _MgUrhdam
 `nóÀ nZöHhbrArXdgZr{-Qe gîlar{ZHbzPQ{Xbr. AifM
 qX\SOib ó r' ãr 'Piarar' \SQUMà_w {da\$UnH\$Z bú_r
 hür:

1904 À nJaUrHnJmbT>M ó r' ngh^m hÖZ 15 Vd6 Vignb
 Hn HndobuV HnM VgHbHr H\$Z Kbr. 22 Ob, 1908 bm
 bH\$ {Qe Hngl_ HndgM {ej nPibr àUZ {JaUrHnJmrgä
 HmE mór' ãr`nbT>M gh^m KÖZ bîHrJm r-mOI_rPrä m
 nfbgî naXIS>SHÊ m È m_ mZihÈ mTeAZISM di rV`m
 ó r' gh^m KÖZ, órbTai eñdrHm 1928-29 bnHnJm r
 nHÊ na CfVBSjö ãrg_VuobT>MZÖl H\$Z AJ«drahè`m

1939 À m_sBib {-Qm_bMmór' ãrmbTnXe^a Jöbm^{1.1}
 ndVr-ff^m OZmPa^w^r_mHnQh, Yür-ffMhd, OZmB©
 JndSè ã nZöHhbr700 ó r' ãr_ibHbnKadnKhZ_mÈ m m'
 H\$Z Kè`m

1946 À nHfVaHns{Jã mÜ Öze ó mof {XeZHW AgVim
 Pihè nñr-mAà vd gwVm nHnJm r ó r' nñr-mbm i r
 nSè`m 1946 bmI ndrV Hn H\$Uà nór`m bñr gdb Vr eñmB©
 ^mad{hZ{-Qe H\$Z {i dz{Xe m_ wergÈ ndVr-ffng\$`Zr
 ó r' gh^m KbnmU È ã nZöHfZihZhr:

~§ih_Ü o1946 bm'_pr Nèr' `mJaNa ó r' zoMm_i `nib
 HnJm rZöH H\$Z, _a nHbomU nbgñe aU Jbr Zhr⁷.

Häi _ Ü oHh mHnJmghg Pibm m 300 ór mAJ«ur hñ m
 nbgñ nPihè m` sBa Jm r m30 ór m i rJè mór HnJm r
 AVwZr` Yj` Xhdz HnJm Mi di ` eñdrHbr. Sñ m gho Añ sBa
 ` ñ nZñ hibr _ hñ> Wb M Xa Vi ` ñ ngÈ hñ ór ngh^ ur
 hñ nd Jg wñ gñ Ñ ` nó zQZ^ © nUó _ Zñ Vr' XhZñ nRadhm hñ>
 n f Xw AZwñ Z { Xbo

1932 À nò s b gÈ hñ gñ br { Oè n Wb { - i er ` Wb nñ sñ m
 ~ aaz d ó ` ñ nbgñ nd { b Qñ À nñ r mñ n Vñ { Xbo.

ñ hñ mñ Pñ m d ñ hñ Zya Pihè me Vñ b T> m ór ngh b
 Priè hñ m 1929 À m Sxa à de ñ ngÈ hñ ór ñ ^ m Kñ b m U
 I w Wñ > nó r ñ : ^ n V m Ü d m À mñ Ñ - Añ Ñ ` n Hñ ^ X^ m ñ vo
 ór M di mñ gñ { O H E H S O Z gñ m A ^ m hñ m Vñ r _ . Jñ À mñ Ñ
 M di n Vñ ór ñ mñ Wñ à _ w à n Vñ m V Priè m Añ Ñ Vñ Z _ D Z d { h Xy
 _ pñ _ Eñ ` ` m M di n Vñ ór ñ gh^ ur hñ s bñ br:

nñ Zñ ^ mñ Hñ Pñ e Vñ ñ ñ gñ hñ bñ l a mñ Oñ Cñ Rñ Hñ nd
 È m Hñ Oñ Xñ Vñ EdO \ Sñ È mñ Hñ r ñ U O M añ o Sñ m b - s > m Sñ ñ
 ór ñ ^ m Kñ bñ hñ m gZ 1922 bñ hñ mñ _ ñ ver ` Wñ a U à Hñ mñ
 54 Jñ hñ b 10 hñ m bñ hñ mñ _ ñ Zñ Oñ hñ hñ ngñ mñ r ~ m Q ` ñ m
 Zñ hñ hñ r e Vñ ñ ñ gÈ hñ Hñ ñ È mñ _ ñ di À nñ ó ` ngñ mñ hñ m
 n U È ñ m Zñ mñ C , ñ Zñ r : Vg M 1919 bñ { - hñ _ Yñ b Mñ a È
 { Oè hñ nñ b { Zi ñ À nñ e Vñ ñ nñ gñ _ ñ diñ ñ ñ ñ Sñ Pihè mñ T> mñ ór ñ r
 { d0 ` { ñ dz { Xñ mñ { - hñ _ Ü ñ o ~ a Z Oñ ñ ` nó { Zñ ñ ñ nñ T> mñ ór ñ hñ
 gh^ mñ hñ mñ

1943 À nñ Vñ Xñ Hñ nñ Zñ a - sñ b _ Ü d Cñ gñ mñ Zñ 40 bñ hñ bñ ñ ñ yñ r
 nñ s bñ Vñ hñ Vñ ñ hñ e Vñ ñ r Mñ di Vñ dñ Pñ hñ m Vñ ^ mñ hñ Uñ dñ Hñ Uñ ñ m

hda ahUz ór ñr ñd` saUzo` mbT> ñ CVæ` m` mbT> ñ e ha;
Ü dJu HmJmór` mgz_ hainà` ñHhHè` ñb JmU^ ñHb
gmñ [ó` ñrbT> ñgh^ ñKbMAZHS]ó` ñAmbKaXaH\$; gñZ
Vè ñ Jè` mA\$daJm` ñPbè` m` ñ~i ñrJè` mAemAZHSór` m
` ñMi di ñVgh^ ñrhdZ g\$WS_ hainM di {OdY Reè` ñVg\$WS
hainMrdZ gñHahDñ V... ñU XñZog\$WS hain-gñHahDñm
20 bñ OZVM_ ñr gr_ ñh HPS>^ ñHhàXè ñ g_ ñdi>HmJbm
ñU Vwb ór ñr Amè` m` ññim_ ñr gr_ d gñHahDñ hñbTm
AOZñr{OdY RebmAho

`mbT> ñ gñhZohñHhUè` mHh` à_ w ór ñm` mà~Yñ
AYññ V HbOAhò hñV AgVñngdgmñ ór ñC., ñZr` Hñ
SbOAhò VgMHh` gr ñhJè` ñó` ñr gh^ ñM Zñ HbOAhò
HhU gr_ ñh _sb` ñ ñb ñMAWñ_ hainMb_ ñr` ^ ñMAhò
È ñhr Zñ HhUoAnñhñAho

g\$WS_ hain>Mi di ñV ór ñr gh^ ñ AYññ V HhVñÈ` m
AZñzo ñh` ñg\$WS_ hainM di ñM X {dHh` ñg\$WS_ haingr_ ñ
HhgaHhZrd` ñ` ñññM{Z_ ñrhd È ñdaÈ ñr^ ñHñ ñhr
dñ` mà~YñKbñAho VgMgr_ ñT_ ñb` à_ w ór ñr gh^ ñ È ñb
Hñ` ñdñ ñr Zñ KbOAhò HhU hgr_ ñh _sb` ñ ñb ñMgbJ
ñr` ññ Agz g\$WS hainMbTmñZññr; ~ñ Jñ, Hhñ {~Xa
^ ñHh` Sñ, C\$ Jñ _sb` hñbTmññ` ñZñ ñññZm_ ñr
gr_ ñh HhZñh` ñ Reè` ñvoAñ dñ ñ(XVñAññU Añhr
Vwb _ . ÈHhU g_ ñZdñbTngèMRbñAho

gã^@gnZo

1. a_mPazSè ñMaì OoàdàHba Hb HbUdaXnàHbaZ,
n¥115-116
2. bo- J.à.àYiz JüñdMg bT>Mf- àHbaZ_haii'aa` nR>nWHS
{Z_ Vrd Aä mgHs gëMZ _Si , nbo- n¥
3. bo- egnHs Hs Hsb ^ndV, _ñb Vr Vivnivo HgwaU{Xdo
_ñb Vr Jüñi , egnazSè^mVñb órM di m'dmH
àñVHSñWHSàHbaZ, nbo- n¥35
4. {Hñm¥39
5. {Hñm¥41
6. {Hñm¥47
7. bo- J.à.àYiz JüñdMg bT>Mf _haii'aa` nR>nWHSZL_Vr
d Aä mgHs gëMZ _Si , nbo- n¥
8. {Hñm¥49
9. EHbaUaq(Um hHSHV mñVr ^mboHñUndHhVr n¥32

àH&U - 2

g§ W\$_haini>

Mi di nMhCX

AnU {dH&g

2.1 g\$W\$_hain>Mi di rMcX ArU {dHg

g\$W\$ ^mV n d n g n Ya ^ r f d n a n g a M Z M {Z_ V r H b r J b r. È m
È m ^ r f V Z _ n Y f V Z {e j U X D Z ^ r f b H S E V n g H S g r H V H S Ñ r Z o
{dHg h d Z a i r È f d n r d r > h d È ä h U Z ^ r f d n a n g a M Z n H b r J b r.
r d n g n r f i n n g z ^ n V n d d ü b j m K D Z ^ n V n b r f d n a n g a M Z m
H S U o h d n M A i n d {Q e i r h o _ n i H b d n o ^ r f d n a n g a M Z n H S V i g m
H D e r g Z i z o \ \$ S g \$ W \$ _ h a i n d a K n A Y m H b n d g b J _ a r È ^ r f H S
à n g {Z_ n H È i g r È A Z n S A Y m H S H S Z _ b i r b o n a U V . . Ì ^ r f H S
Û ^ r f H S H D e r g V H S Z _ a r È ^ r f H S d o i ` n a n m H i b d b o Z i n y
H a n g z V n g H a {Z d n > m ` V _ n i H b è n E H S i r a n g H a n g l o z o
Z i r b o

_ a r È ^ r f i n g S H r n a n a n ^ r f b H S g b J V n A g b b m _ S B a n i g b
~ o J i d , H a h a {Z n d r ; { ~ X a , ^ r f H S h n ^ r b i r S n Z M d M a Z H a V m
Z i ` n H Z n S a n m O ~ a n V Z d e b m S i n , C s a J n J o a n b n X b m g \$ W \$
_ h a i n M r _ n U r O ~ a n V i z o H D e r g Z i z o \ Q a n z b i r b o A m è ` m
Y n h , S g r È g \$ W \$ _ h a i n z o { d n _ a r ` b T a X b m 1 9 4 2 À n i d n g
b T > m j d r h m ^ r f H S b T a X ^ Y h n m _ h a i n b m i g r È 1 0 6 O U r m
~ i r X n d n b d b m { H È H S O I _ r P i b o A Z n O U _ a U ` n Z n g i g è ` m
A r U ` n M n a U m _ d 1 9 6 0 b m _ S B g h g \$ W \$ _ h a i n > H S Z _ h a i n È ` m
2 0 b i r _ a r È ^ r f H S a A Y m H S Z ~ o J i d , H a h a H Z n S a n m
H i b n A r U A O z r g r _ m n Y J Y J V A i n o V i d < B A N z d T a X n A i n g \$
_ h a i n à n A { d n _ a r ` M i d i r M c X P i b m

I r P z a n U A J d r b ` r f ^ r f d n a n g a M Z n H è r e d n m e m o z d
_ h d U m ` n z È n È n a n g n b ^ r f V {e j U X b e Š ` h d n a Z i r : ^ r f d n a

2.3 ^rifidnaa` aVMr _iUr

1914 d 18 M ùK gsb dQ Hg r n u r _ O a n j i a r a 0 H S
 _ Ì r O n b r d H S A ` n a 0 z r d X i V Z M i ñ d a A ` i f _ u r _ n i H b r d
 È i g u r A h d i b g u X a H È i g u r i Q g H S ; { . _ i f z w i g n ^ n V M
 n R Z { X b o _ i f z y i z h , M V i l e Y d { Z S a b a i _ i f z ^ r f H g S H V H S
 E S ` d H a ^ n a f H g i o r b j m K D Z n a V Z n H a r b u b . A e r { e \ S a g
 H b r : b i n { Q i H g r H a g S a n H Q H b o M i n V n Z n H b r : { Z d S U H S M n
 O r t h a Z m m V i a H b m È m " ^ r i f i d n a a ` a V M r i n i > _ i U r H b r ³ .
 ^ n V m Ü d { d Y ^ i f i n V _ A p i t h a h i n È n È m ^ i f i m g S H r n a s a m
 d o i ` n h i m a s i b n g z A i g m h u h b m ^ r f H a g { Z _ n P i b r : A i g m
 d o i n P i b m V i a ^ r f H S V i d a M A r U { h a _ Ü t r Z i ` m g e j V d J i ñ
 O r t h d { Z _ n P i b r A r U E H ^ r f H a g S a M _ u r h a S b u b r : " { X à g
 E Z { h a i ` m p i H b z A m b o ^ r f H S d g r H V H a g i h m M a g b V a
 H O r g i m b r n f O a g o h U y b u b o

1921 g i r H a g M A { Y d e Z Z i n y ` w ^ a b d n o J i n O z r ñ V ...
 ^ r i f i d n a a ` a V M r a d _ i f b m B H M Z i h v a H a g M \ a C ^ n U r ^ i f i m
 V i d a H S Z Q i b r A r U H a g O Z i z g n I n d a e S b r n U A O z r
 _ h a i i a M _ u r H i r H b r Z i h v r ⁴ .

2.4 eVHr Hn Jianj Mr _hain`aigMr _uUr

È m Z H S M i n V n Z P i h e ` m e V H r H n J i a n j i z o Z h e S H e e Z n e
 g i j d { Z d Z { X b o { h S i V Z M g i a { b i Q } a n a b H Z d ^ r i f i d n a a ` ` i f i m
 A i r n a i H a H V i a g o h U z _ h a i i ` a i g M r _ u U r H b r :

Z h e S H e e Z o ^ r i f i d n a a ` i m O n K a n i H a H b m H a U ^ n V { d e i h
 I S a m X e A g z { d e i > ^ i f i m g S H r ; V o b M i b [a v r { ^ P A i n V .

{d{dYV EHS m hÊ mC{Ôi> mJboAhoEHOZgrKQFhÁ mA\$JV
 ãdmîmAgbr m hOoÁ` nàXe mb b hgr BÀNad ^ r f HSEHS nhM
 Anha _z b m hOo ` m f a n O A Aer {e \ \$ug Hòr AhoH È m È m
 àXe mb ~ hgs ` b hgr m dUizgra ày m \ \$aVZnHÈ m ` ndr:
 AWW Vr HèVzmO _m Mh m m M dMa Hèdm Ahdh HègZo
 A{YdeZm g\$V Hè m nU \ \$ob Abr Hè eZnTagnA Hèö` m \$B
 Hèg Hè QÀ` m{dYz m g.Hè m Qb ` r AZHSm°\$` Hè oHè
 aÁ Hè m hZ _znahUz HègZo` r f d h a n g Hè m _m Hè ZihVo
 1928 _Ü b I Zm VEHgr d V n f X ^ d È m Ahr: È m ày m
 nZVZm È m hOo r g \$Yr g VZnHèZ Hè eZZoKQM g m V m
 Hè m` m Hè Hè A h C{S> m A g m , ~ \$ih, {~ ha A r g m Hèi ,
 Hè Hè d B a aÁ r Oa ^ r f Hè àXe r m A m b n a n g m hOo Agè` r g
 Ahdh g n A Hè d n A g o h Q b o h g m B S ` n K h P S > S r Z h o Hè U
 1919 g h r {~ Q e r g m _Z Hè e Z Z o b r h r : O Z V o b ã V g ^ m Z m
 a n ^ m Z r C J e s Y n U Hè d n o 1921-22 _Ü o A g h Hè m M di ,
 e Hè m C R d , Hè J m g s , g _ r d n X M C X ` n g d n Z O Z V à j m b
 d n d a U h è o 1927 g m _Z Hè e Z Z o ^ r f Hè ày a V Z m O r X a n u Hè
 Hè n h m n t e m A Z a n z o 1935 _Ü o g a Hè Z o g n a U m Hè X n Hè m
 V m A n g Hè ã d m n Hè X m ` z g n A n g n d o i n a n g Hè m Hè Hè d
 A h g a n d o i d Hè m R a b o _Ü à n g q X r d Hèi h è o n U _ h a i n m
 {Z a n n C , , È m Z i h V m U à n g Hè ã d m n d a _ h a i n V { d M a M b y P i h m
 _ h a i n à m d U r V à W ^ n V r ã n g d b h e n r - Ô b A n V h r :
 E Hè r f r K Q F h Á X K g h r (J O a V + _ h a i n) ` r g m Hè h e b ` n O r U d z o
 E Hè O Z g r ã d m n V K Q F h Á r _ m U r Hè r J b r :

dmV/dhSairé Vmaire ^ndZngdäW _haiiñUX ibnAhrAnU
HnJmM di `Wdrtör: azSø \öoAjaHa {Qi HS Hd} ArSöHA
gidaHa, Söbo Eg.E .Öör `ih nMdMaÜrhMhm[anHSöm

2.5 _haiiñMhEHgwiHSm

1888 bm_haiiñMhEHgwiHSm` ntefHS rbr`XlmZ mXXai
`ör _SB_`haiiñJmHS _haiiñ {ZOm; _haiiñ} {dX^u_haiiñ}_ Ü dVu
_haiiñd dghVr _haiiñAenghmRHSr dQ mJbnAhoHbr; Bgy
YraXdig hm^th _haiiñ^ AihV. gSjU^ nVmhZaj U Hë` ig _haiiñV
{d{dY Y_ } {d{dY ^rfm{d{dY nV {d{dY Öör; {d{dY i` dgm` nZL Ìnzo
AZhSañ mb bidS` nàXebmAmbm zViod ahVioAgõÑ` Bva
HhË hrañ m{XgVZhr: È mivo_haiiñ^` ñkVm_haiiñhMdMaAhr
haiiñVZ ñ PihZhr: È mj nAY ^rfHS j U, È ih ngrHS
M di r; È ñth, SA~rfV ahVib AerMXj Vm-mJbr Öör^ ahUZM
JOarW ^isabXnzg\$WS _haiiñhHSdndaaHbmÈ ih nArVWS
gaj Vmd i` dgm, CÚm{hV ÖörE igñ d Cf nXÀ nOnda
g\$WS _haiiñHüj \ \$~mör Öör^ Agõaj m PihVa ArSöZmÈS
KobZhr: HhU _haiiñg_ Öör` nHËÈ nCXñàJë^ HhMraÖHS
Öörhr: ahUZM_haiiñV AmñmZ_ ñ Prä nZhrV. ArSöZm
d bT>m adVr {ZHmMhr: gdn edQ_ haiiñM_ mUr HSÈ m
Ahr: 1 ArSöja 1937 aör {d{Y _\$i mteHSañVid_ sbndbmÈ n
dénSañ nOrañmZ dénS>AbJ HëSZ JihZmEHÉoi mñj~Zdüm
hmRad EHS Vizo_ Öy PihmÈ nYa 15 {Xdigr _SBV_ grñÈ gsbZ
^aboÈ m dñSgh _haiiñMhEH^ ifr`ñ Ed[V ~ZdümA(Ü hXamK
{ZOmMgSWZ I ihgnHëZ _arSöñd mVÖO gîmHSiz JmHS

àXe {Z_ni Hain Aer_ni Ur Hbr: mof AI oZJa`woogrthE
gSbZ PibE ni gd^_ar^rf(HaXe)MESHà ~Zb È im'g\$WS
_hain> AgoZnd {XbOMZnd mfa_aPibo

1940 _Ü canad Xe_w`nè mAÜ j Vè ihr \$SB~RHPibr:
{VM" g\$WS_hain> hr g\$KQZniVnZniHbr: mfaSà HXia`nè m
AÜ j Vè ihr _hain>EHSBU n[afX^abr nU`nZ\SgoHhr {gUX
PibZhr: {MnduVdi j _mXmnmZ mOXah'ogrhE gSbZnd
nì Hbn[afXog\$WS_hain>MnduHbr m[afgUX grhE HSJOZ
_SI rh Hbr _hni nì dner nì`dhah' AgoEHmì rhnChXvzm
JbZr{b{hbo'EH^fr'_ar^ar^M{Z Vr`rè Aho_m`nZ \$SB
dji ndr Agng.,mXbmndè nZM_hain>mg\$WS_hain>gr' P
Úndrbubr: (gS_n[afXMZndZ nì 3 Hb_ (4) aÀ nZVZnd_hm)

2.6 gr_mndub Zi nfr VHa

1920 _Ü dHbgM KQZnPibr: È mdo bm\$Ba`nd ~ò Jnd,
Haha _ . gr_m^m dha aÀ ni RdÈ ni Atm È ndò r JUnVad
{ZBh ~mnd Xmbvè\$ ^nVHhRha`grVHhHbrnu _hni nZr
nnd\$ {i n`V hme d dñ Hè rhm hUz _hain>Hbg d ~ò Jnd
'nè rgral rAZB\$WZAibV. mfm^m _hain> ÈM 30 d 31 _o
aor \$SB^Vni Hbn[afX Pibr: g\$WS_hain>g^Zd hèn bèn ng\$
_hain> m dUmRad _sbndbm

2.7 ^ifa`nAnndHbgM nZMm

dñVdHS^ifa`nAnndHbgM nZMm 1920 gibrAI eg
_hain>gr' ddi r ar^HSHbg g{Vrd \$Sbehagr' ddi r ar^HS
Hbg g{Vrd \$Sbehagr' ddi r ar^HSHbg Aenm nZr i`dñm

X dmnwXia {~0brih {~` itir; YZQ` adJiSri `nà^ytÀ ngonhã m

2.9 JOn@S@S_haii>

16 d 17 AnQna 1948 _Ü og\$@S_haii>nafXB^i` A{YdeZ
^abo È m _haii>grHSHSHSHS mAmèOZ Hbod {ó` itir Jitr;
I ò , AÊUm^mSgrBè itir {b{hbb0` \$BHU mhm ig V_ rmd A_a
eè ` itir mhrAndm _haii>JOyOubmOZVMrgHmAmOuvr:
JOn@S@S_haii>JOn@hJiv m@S@S_haii>MUV PihoxiaH_eZÀ` m
Ahdihmivo_haii>ivog\$à{VHS nZ_ m hDsbriè` mHBU Ahdihm
ahQèdruHS_ \$Ba _haii>Mm ivMh, SZhr: AnQ, HZQH Hai ,
_haii>àgru {ZfVihS\$ha Cgi bmaUz mAmZi` izoHhgZoOih:
m: g{ Vr Zobr: nU Ì` mSZ _haii>hnhir { i b Agodiv ZihVo

2.10 gZmVr~mQrMbTm

g\$@S_haii>grgWbTahÈ rtedm` mUr_ m hhuZihrahUz
gZmVr~mQr 1 Ob, 1949 mgz {edOrmhlaa^m m mCnHS Mby
Hbm` m` i` iar dntV OnZ gZmVr~mQr _haii>da ambr Jivo
eHSrbidSahUyubr ` m {d[dY nj mbidSgmb Pihø. Hhuha
~ò Jid, gHda {Znir, { a0, gHbm` VÀ` màXoia HZQHh, S
grHvbmÈ mivdhr^ r{HSJQVè {Z_ m hDZ g^m {ZXeZpXIS>HS
hDsbribo` m{qiwZo` m{gihè {hao` itir mAU` j Vè ihr~ò Jid` Wb
g\$@S_haii>nafXPih: gr_ m mXm m mOZVÀ` mZividgSym
AgbmVar_ ar^ r{HgmEHgK HBUar^, \$ Aer_ Ü dVugKQZm
ZihVr: Xd` itir mlag\$@S_haii>^m AgbrVarVdHhgMAgè izo
nafXJSmiz Rlbrd_ dm_ mZhm HèSbuBo

gdOZVongmZ KH AengKZrJa0 hUrAnU g\$_. Mi di mB

bidi Kakani ndulo hnb Tai e ndr hu igu rãW_RH(0eomrgsWS
 _hain>nfX ^adbr Mi di mbidi Kakani ndulo hnb Tai e ndr
 hu igu rãW_RH(0eomrgsWS_hain>nfX^adbrJbr: `m[afXbm
 _mã_itiúór-nêſ CpiW hõo`ng^MAÛ j _ndadJmHlSagr
 "_az Vag\$WS_hain>guR'OJZ Vag\$WS_hain>guR' Ago^axa^rfU
 HbobiH\$`nda KiaŠ`nKiaŠ`r MMH\$Sbubogahô^ndi _arê
 {eaJUvr HbOmiH\$ihdr AgdRbo

2.11 _arê{eaJUvr

`m[afX\$Ya Hbr d[ã>Hhgnvã ñr Shby C\$ajm, gd©vibH
 VgMViann mbKa hoJcaW^rfH\$AgZ VoJcaW_Ü dKibW, Aer
 _ndUrHbr: {eaJnd-X_UJMM[agani ÔbñOrn\$gzo arê^rfHhbr
 {eaJUvrH\$Z gahôJVÀ`nqH/1 bñ 9 hOm arêdiVrd JcaW
 36 hOm{Xgz Aho_Ver`zohHUr d arê`m^rfndi `mAnV
 Agnzdz dñ{Z_ñ Hbmsñ bñhbr~ñr^rfm arê hbr: VagÏm
 {ZdSUNSA{YHñ zVrgabnOrñbr: JcaW^ñabXñhñ(d0`
 hñ20 bñ bñ arê^rfH\$-i Jnd[agavhõE nivo\$WS_hain
 àj ñ _ñbn8 Oz 1951 aorSñ {Z nmbñbnArñU g\$_.g{ VM
 ñWZmPbr: bñhgKQZ Hbu Orñr Hbuogem hõo`mM19
 AnQna 1952 aor Agñgr l: am,,MnGU HñVzñE ñm Ë y
 Pbrñ. È az OZV àj ñ _ñbm_hain>HZQñ {ZfV g^m_ññ
 PñobñH' bññMñ i r: AgohYbñbo`zYaZñSññV\$ An«
 àññ KñUnHbr:

2.12 Zhê\$Mñam

`mRor>_hain> HZQñ Hbi àñ hñ mArñZ_ñ Pbr:

28 _m1953 a0r ZhêSr_haiiMhXngêSHb nVioKfBn n[apW
 nhÊ igRêZhêSrAmë`nàÈ H^rfUW, gaHm^rfidhààgMVMdMa
 HÊ igRêCfñVag{ VrZob, àgArWHSÑ>m i HQhH H SZhrho
 m{hb on{hOo àgêdRr_ZidhZoAZHfmmNsboAho àhUz àVigRê
 g\$MnUngmZ Ñrî`mHSHmhnXpKfBn ng\$W\$_haii{hm
 {daU HÊ m{hbUmAqMhBn^radf©agai rVMhb nVag_m{hdMn
 {dMandH AgohQè`mivg\$W\$_haii{hmH SZhrhregBn arê_ZM
 `DSbubrArU AHbnHnaaôHêZ gd©_arê^dJngm{dz KbJan
 ZdmHnaApñMdm Arhm

22 {Sg|a1953 a0rañ`nzaVZng{ VMrñWnZnPrhr. Hê_eZZo
 Amë`nAhdhWàhQèdH aië`Eë`A~r(VVahZ ArWHS gm{OH\$
 E{MhgHsnid©yr,àa n[apWw`ngdrMhVgM`nàíZihmA Zlj Z
 _hîda`mJmM gduU M{hr Hsb. AemzaVZg\$Yr HmÈ dhr
 àHnA`mgYzm{dMaW KÊ ig g{ Vr ñdhg` Aho Hê_eZÀ`m
 AhdhWà`hVè`nH ZHhè`mZ nìo{ZdZò DSbubr. _haiiAZ
 AZHgm{OH\$ì`ma; Ar{HHSWihhg Hê Q`m{d(ei>OnVg\$Wn
 HnJingKQzm{ZaZainoj. _m dai`°\$`igr g\$W\$_haii{hmH
 AerM{ZdZonRdbr: `mMJongÈ m{h MhyPihmg\$Y©_haiiAZ
 AerM{ZdZonRdbr: `mMJongÈ m{h MhyPihmg\$Y©_haiiAZ
 gÈ m{hMOiWJm`m OnDSbubbo YanH\$> Jm r-m ACHÈ MhyM
 hto

10 AnQna 1955 bmañ`nzaVZmAm{Zò{dYzg^V Ambm
 Ahdh gnaHb nÈ m^rfidhààgMVMhUdMhMh{QèboJbò`mivo
 _arê^mMn\$B^SHCRh mmaOrgaHszAnM \$B^m{ng{hm

HSIS-ŠonV Pabn hūm Vahr 18 ZihŠangZMOZVngZmVr~mQh̄ m
 Zēh̄m hr {ZxēZHŠbri bogĒ hr~ŠrafnA r h̄y OnV M n b r g r m
 b r h̄, m M h y P r h m A l V a n Ā m Z i H s̄ > m \ S h y b r h o Z i Ā m
 A n x e z g n 5 - 6 b r h̄ H n J a n g s d a J o O v n h̄ f g b h h Ā ` n g d © r
 h Ē i a n r b o g r h d o m S b n h r m ā b i r m \ S S Z O d i _ m A S d Ē Ā m
 N i z o n r b o g r O a e V V i a r H b r h r : ~ m a d O J V m , ^ J i a W { d Z m H S
 ^ n o H s̄ W g h Z i z m n o b ` Ā m Z ē h̄ m hr {Zxē H s̄ m V H S > i g r
 n r b o g r h S v i Ē m h Ā ` Ē Z H b m A l V a n b r h e e ` i h n O _ i d X X X
 Z i h V m r b o g r W s̄ J i a r - i a H b m n i a r - i a 15 O U ~ i r J b o 300
 O U O I _ r P r h o 400 d a b i r h̄ A Q P r h r : O U y i a r _ S B r h r h r :

{X> b r h̄ {Zxē H s̄ y n z b r i m \ S S Z O d i O _ b n h r m V o z V g ^ a r
 h b m b n V i a Z i h V m ` n K Q z o v o w ` ĩ r _ m a O r d g . H a m n o b ^ S H b o
 Ē i g r _ S B M n o d a g ^ n K b r ` m _ m a O z r _ S B A r O M H s̄ m n h O r a
 d f } _ h a i i b n ĩ _ i U a Z i r : g . H a m n o b r O a V i n V ĩ g r h o v a h U r h o
 _ a r b i d S a Ā ` H a m b m b m H S Z i h V X g e ` i h C H S Ē Ē i n g h Z h Ā
 Z i r : " ` d f n { X d h s̄ m _ S B _ h a i i b n ĩ _ i U a Z i r 8 . ` n K Q z r g ^ v
 à M s̄ > O z j m C g i b m

_ S B a Ā n z A m a n > V i b V h a J i V m V g M Y i a h s̄ { d O m y C ĩ a H Z a m
 h r V z { O e h o A r U M K J S > V i b Š m h A n d m H s̄ Z ~ o J i d { O e h m H Z Q H Ā m
 d o i ` m Ā n ĩ g r ĩ d i > H a d o C ĩ i z m K ~ i S > n a ^ U r , A n ĩ m K Z i S > h o
 _ a r h s̄ > m 5 { O e h o V g M H s̄ Ā n > d g r i i > _ S B a Ā i h n O r a d o { d X ^ Ā b
 d o i o a Ā ` H a d o d o i ` m h d o a m r _ m U r Z i h s̄ Z _ S B h o g _ V i b
 { Ū ĩ f H a Ā h h Ā A g o A ` i h m h q v h o a Ā n z a V M a h d i b à { g ĩ X
 h Ā i a J i a M _ S B g a h z e H s̄ n ĩ H S H h d s̄ A m ĩ z o _ S B h g s̄ W S

_hrai>ZiHBoVa _ZiHVi Ti yZ` o S¹H e¹ Ram` mivk-aQ
h¹iaZir H¹? Agqdmæ` izYa b¹Hf An¹MK~aQ_Z_ m Pibr
Agoh¹ n¹HSHoAhoAgo_ maOr Xg¹PaUrbo

2.13 {IaA` ` iOZm

19 A¹Q¹a1955 b¹m¹ _¹rn¹Y¹ n¹Zd¹g¹W¹rPihö` m¹ih¹E` iA` m
d¹o rZ¹hê\$ A¹i¹m¹Y¹ A¹r¹U¹ Xd¹ h¹Ma¹r H¹hg I¹ör h¹OaAgV¹znZ¹hê\$z
{IaA` ` iOZM¹g¹m¹ i¹b¹m¹ d¹ A¹i¹m¹ n¹g¹W¹Z¹g¹a8¹ Zi¹h¹-a1955
b¹m¹ S¹Ba¹A` , {dX¹^¹g¹H¹ h¹rai¹d¹ J¹Oa¹V` n¹8¹ a¹A` i¹m¹ m¹ P¹ib¹n¹b¹m
`nda{e , S¹m¹ H¹E` i¹g¹re S¹B¹Y¹z¹g¹^¹A` n¹A¹{Y¹deZ¹U¹o¹raH¹E` i¹g¹re
hr H¹Ja¹ _maOr Xg¹Pa` nda g¹nd¹br. b¹i¹m¹ S¹S¹Z¹m¹U¹rM¹idê\$
A¹ho n¹f¹g¹ n¹b¹ih¹ m¹g¹ê\$P¹iä` m¹Al V¹va~ S¹H¹A` m¹J¹ia` m¹-agy
b¹ih¹è iz¹è i¹ m¹A¹ke z¹g¹an¹ M¹gh¹b¹r¹ H¹Ja¹g¹ada J¹b¹d¹o O¹v¹m
H¹g¹b¹ h¹h¹A` n¹gd¹ i¹g¹r h¹E` i¹rn¹b¹g¹ih¹ S¹h¹ n¹h¹U¹r X¹va~ m¹ad
O¹J¹m , ^J¹iaW {dZ¹m¹H¹^¹nd¹H¹g¹Z¹adU¹è i¹è m¹Z¹ih¹ih¹r {Z¹e¹ H¹h¹è m
V¹H¹> i¹g¹r n¹f¹g¹ih¹H¹ S¹va¹E` m¹h¹à È¹ H¹o m¹Al V¹va¹r b¹ih¹h¹è i¹g¹r
O_ n¹b¹m¹ d¹U¹eŠ` Zi¹h¹Vo¹U¹z n¹f¹g¹ih¹ J¹ia¹r- m¹H¹o m¹15 b¹ih¹g¹m
à¹id J_ d¹id¹b¹o

`n¹ia¹r- m¹15 O¹U¹g¹ m¹ i¹rJ¹o m¹râ¹b¹m¹ S¹S¹Z¹odi {X¹S¹b¹r¹ih¹ m¹
O_ m¹ h¹Q¹ib¹n¹V` m¹Zi¹h¹V¹m¹X¹d {ha¹{W¹A¹g¹z H¹hr C¹n` m¹ P¹ib¹n¹Z¹ih¹` m¹
1300 daO¹I_ rP¹ih¹e400 n¹g¹ n¹O¹m¹ b¹ih¹g¹m¹ A¹Q¹S¹P¹ih¹r. 15 O¹U¹g¹ m¹ i¹r
X¹D¹Z¹M¹{IaA` M¹Rad~ m¹J¹ i¹b¹n¹A¹r¹U_ S¹B¹Y¹X¹ r¹f¹H¹SH¹o

3 {S¹g¹-a1955 à¹U¹z bú_ U¹e¹i¹o¹r O¹i¹ard J¹Un¹V¹ad X¹p¹V¹ad I¹m¹V¹ad
C\ S¹- m¹ig¹h¹o X¹g¹ih¹ i¹g¹r p¹X¹ r¹f¹H¹o m¹u¹q¹è n¹X¹b¹m
ndad ~n¹b¹ih¹r H¹g¹a Ü¹ d¹6 {S¹g¹ 1955 b¹n¹b¹ à¹g¹Ü¹H¹o m

e{B adOZrg\$WS_haiim-Vl rhaò nZMl_izV` edYadOrÈ nò r
Hhg {eñVMd n\$VZê\$MAmè` ihndganSbnhVndhQVoAñÀ` m
`nbidè mÀ` mHmU_haiiè` g\$XK OZVto_haii>H\$Zê\$ShaiZ
C^na{hè` ig Zê\$df` rAnAzoldZhr"_haiiàW' AgmC{haXh d
{XboVaZê\$MafidQM_ìr bide ihbmmGHPìhr Zìhr Agn{ZHìhr
`ndmbub nu`i`{°\$V ñdhWto` edYadOZnbidè m MJià` m{hr
{dganSbnAhoÈ` nZê\$EHSg`_q` ñe ih d{VM

A\$ izhrOì Oì rV{QHzd` w` nA\$HYZ Hòr` edYad{ngwòr
{ngm', _haiiDhr Radbo"{HVRJ_ìonHèrìb hò edYm? PìhrM_ìr
H\$ gVzi, `mb` mYZ A\$ izr` àM>{QH HèZ HhgÀ` m edYad
MhuhZngZ N{q` m`ì> nZ` nZhgÈ` m{df` ~Zdbo`_SB@H\$g\$WS
_haii>Pìhrmm{hOo` mK{UM eãXbm` edYad{r AÌoahUrbo
_haii{df` rAZHèmd{UamA{^_iz AZY` g{naU h{Vm_r_ìoOr
gYòr {ngm Va {edìòr AnU An{Oo H{H? MhuhZr {dMabö` m
àizhnC{haXhAÌchUrhog\$WS_haii{h` edìòr AnU È` n` edìòr da
AnH`UHUmX,ìoahHg l òr hAn{Oo 10 HhgÀ` ng\$WS_haii{hm
_v@_hZJanb{H` m{Der 21 OU{r g.HannQb{gnZ OwZVnd
Jm~m_haaX (ñWòrg{ VmAU`j) `ìr {Xbm

an` nZAm` r{fH\$AñmÀ` m{hdhda Oihnb{hg` V MM{Mhy
PìhrÈ` m JK_ìrnV{r pX` r{fH\$`_SB@` m{e` \Sg Hòr

2.14 AI a`_SBPHDergV an`

10 Ozdabn1956 bn{haXd{JaH{H}Mh{d` ìr`_SBPHDergV
HÈ` m AZH{ h{no nu` Xe`_ìv{mH{DergV`_SB@`_m` ZihVr: AI a`
_SB@haH{H}DergV? `m`Cb`_haiiàXe` HhgÀ` nZ` ìr` K{Vb{bm

Yia ` mivo sBib _aR^rfHfAdiWfHfV gmfSè` ignal rPibr
16 Ozdiag _sBfDergV HÈ mf ZhèSr AifHaditA` mHDeZ
KfUnHbArU AnrV Vb AifboJbo

ZhèS` m m^rfUzaM>OZj m Cgi bm~o Jrd HbuaaiZ Vgim
bifH V Rdbm15 Ozdiar 1956 mgZMHa gSWS_haii>Zi rfr
YanHS>MhyPibr: ZzmOb, Hèdad RaHo Hb Eb. XgrH^HUm
XgrH^gH^Qeg.Or: mQHa gaXgrH^Di Hb JbmadJUmAem
AZHèS`_w Zi rfr ACHMhyPibr:

2.15 HfHfHfHf JiJri rfr mU

15 Ozto 1956 bngS` rfr SazadUkanyHfHfHf JiJri
` rfr^rfUdPibr1 bmf bnfS^g 0_bdnòàM>XunhZ HfHfHf
àUho(XKfH bTaÚdnubH. Jiar~mPibnVa È mJia` nNada
PbmVdr _aR^rf AifH AifH, eYnUoZiM izoJiar~mbnVfr>
UmAmbmj Ý m mHaho_mOZrAÈ YHSHfHfgrnha~gdbm
hUmHSf(W` mf Orid Agdr 16 Ozdiar nfrMYanHS>MhyHb
gHfHfHfHf ObZirHfJmOmbrZKfHfQnd~ggda~SfYar
nfrigd aÈ daA{YHMHfHf>SfV` mivoHfHfSè` `SfHfHf
nfrHfHfSè` mf~m_rngèSfHfHfHf nfrSfZKfUfHfArd
`SfHfHfHfJfHfJrd XfAerd, HfHfHfHfXfA` m^JfVJfS` nOHS
bfrè` mbrHfHfHfOgog_OboVgofHf izoJaÈ memmHfHf, \SfHf
^JfVb HfHf mSfSè` mHfHfHf~mOa`SfPibr_sBfCfè\WfVfHf
mfrbndbm{Xfg^aYanHS>MhyHf:

nfrig Jiar~mHèSfHfbo_sBfHf~mQ` rfr ni dbr-bifS`-oiz
PihO_bè` mXfandfrig AfYanJiar~mHèSfHfboór` m_bò rfr

ZnhVnià` magybò m`èš`_Ur-igindr¹¹ _wbhKDZJfIV
Cä nhü nē nXkzhrJia` nbüē` m1 ahVard Nfwd}` gM
Jia` nKwē` nXgb È gMia` nKhybub. ZiQHB` _YZ` UamSy
Jibò` ihlr {Qabmhe` nXkM-i r; _aOZr Kbm nKQzwo
àmS>brHnQ Raha Hgdr` ^JrbnîHr NalUrnîdê\$ Arho
Aun\$;ni , {JaidUJiar-rahûsbubm` sBHD` gVHÊ` à` m
{ZU©_mivo` Jid ehaV{XeZPihrgj` Hbr6dm{XeZMhyAgVzm
Hh` îSr` ~DinHä` izonbgä` na` bö` m`SHbnZ KnaVmhigM
~SanUAnhZ {Xb'PisaVwÀ` m`ia`` mAgohUVMnfbgVHh
~DinHädaJia`` nPse`` m`n24 dfià`` mVêSizo`_aUhm{` Re`_abr
È` mbdSrb 2` ^mS>nZr ArfU 3` _{hY` mmbhZ`_bJr {ZaVra
Pihrgj` HbrXindr` m{Hb`ä` ng`_mfbgVHb`ò` niar-ah
~mwig`hah1 7 dfim`bJnaPihm`^a`_m\$ia`Hä`` ihniSg`` ihbr
Jiarbüē` mivē`` m`mènHändb`Jbm1 8 ArfU 19 Ozò`_sB`àmS>
XneirMhyhr: g`m\$;` gMa`&rOarHÊ`` m`Aihna`rfU` gaHä`` m
ähUÊ`` à`_ih{RHR`Hr 0`_m`XJS>`SHV`h`o`A`gSzo`^`ab`o`-i`o
mhigä`` nXeZò``B`O`V`h`ob`Q`h`Q`M`h`br`h`r: h`a`Vim`mivo`_sB` m
{JaÊ`` mHä`` izoäidHem` Jümem`m`_h`ä`Ü`h` `e`&`h`r: g`m`ivo
_sB` gQum`_sB` `Ü`è` m`i`n`R`id`H` `id` r`Q`Z`W`V, {Xdm
S`h`dbr` `W`ä`db`B`da`àmS>`g`_X`m` 0`_b`n`h`m`h`O`a`m`id`gr`A`S`H`o
h`o` `m`H`r`J`O`a`W`ä`dig`h`r:

2.16 dV©zn`ih`da`r`à`Ma

g\$`S`_h`a`n`d`ü`g`r`ò`r``m`Z`^`V`Z`h`r: h`b`h`b`H`b`ch`U`Z`J`O`a`W`
d`B`O`rd`V`©`zn`ih`r`{`da`r`à`Ma`M`hy`H`b`m``n`M` di`iv`~`i`r`J`b`ò``m`f`

`n18 ArU 19 Ozdar 1956 bndfgrà m` fHJiar-iamivoAZH
 {ZamH_igraMa i rJbmÈ nPià M` dfgabnHhI zrg` m{hbzo
 Hbr

^mI i nd 06S gHb mA_aeI ArU Hb{H}br{H}neSVM
 ArUHZ Hb mHS b b d d SgràV hno 106 OU Mh M~ i rJbmAm
 Hgi ohUVW_ sD_ maOtÀ` ngahZol61 do ndiar-iaHbn2742
 Jia` nPrìa mPihè` nOI_nHnUrA` nH g JirUanho24 bndH` m
 HbQVZ Jia` mJè` m16 bndH` mNarVZ ArnaJè` n2_igra` m
 ~wivwV Jia` mJè` m17 OUg` mQVZ ArSr bndÈ` m Arhr Va
 Xh_igra` mTUNZ Jia` nPrìa` mGvZr HÈ` Hbo Oua` nOdr
 Ra Pihè` m sBe haUib gS` m32 AgZ 18 dfr{h}ib Hhli` m
 {dUih` mfgS` n8 ArhoJ\$ia rde\$A` nOI_nPihè` m^JZr 14 da
 Arh Va VIZ_{hY` mA^Hb n{ogr AÈ` mArVz gQr Zhr` m
 Pihè` mbndH`Ü o-hgS` 1_Odr HbJia hno Hhr {dUih` hno
 HbJia` mMir_Ü oKvZ AZH_igraJiar-iaV d Jiar bndZ Ra
 Pibr hhr: ór` m bndràM>XnHbr hhr¹².

2.17 bú_r HbQ_Yib AÈ` ma

18 Ozdar bngHbr n{og bú_r HbQ HbUZIa` WKaV Ygz
 {hbnbhZ_bndAAl Vaè` nZi Hg> ngiè` nnd m20 Ozdar bm
 400 ór` d n{ogr Jiar-ia` nZfVMA i r hndA_ianhUz_{adUih`
 HhÈ` m nXz e d bndm` nór` nnd mnd{og Hhr Hè` Se Hb ZhrV.
 {Zidi ~KÈ` m {Ma° SgÈ` m {Xè`Zmb d gSÜ`_han^ angab dno
 gr_nVu^ m{hr {Xè`Z_è` nà`_ihV hndS bnd d 6 Vd22 Ozdar` m
 A³HhMa° S m(Xdg hno 106 OU hMa i r10 hOranz bndHm

AqHShDZhr biffgr gE nla _noKobmZhr: B{VhgnE` mA{Uv`
 KQZmHr EHskQZnAhoAgdbihOrn\$gohUVW `nKQZmHA` ig
 Hè` ig gE VnOridVovotib n{HhèZ Sndgy a{Xdo` n{B'AZhr
 ~n-ò gabmmQHA` n{ "hpià n{ Hbhr' à^ n{ Hè` n{ "n{Qn©
 Ailha~n-òl l r: dgy àYiz` n{BOi Vr_ \$P{edmÀiò n{ "ghJOZn
 _fogr{n{Hszdih{n, Hga; Vè\$U^ n{V, XZHsdhE` ig `n{Xdnib
 ^` izHSp{Wm Orhd h{ò Orh` Z ~n{è` m^` izHSAÈ n{MM
 _maOrXgrZrd H{DgaH{ZAnU àÈ j è\$ZHEZ {XbrAho^ ifidn
 àn{Vb n{HhgM_ n{ VnAgVizn_haiigr_ m{JdahVn{gnaAÈ n{na
 Hè`Om h{ò

_maOr XgrA` m` mXhe ViA` m{ndidaU{daVr Hè` (ZnQ`nj
 àOm_ f{ddXnj, e{Hr HnJanj, g_ f{ddXnj, `igr` m{h{Y, \$n
 Hè`mOZVzhr {Zf{Y, \$n h{Sbubò ~i r Jbè` m` m{Zan{n{f
 O~mXar H{ida? JOaW {daVr_ haii'Agodê\$ JOaW H{hg Xdy
 bubò dn{d{Hsb{H{MJOaW_ Ü hr g\$@S_ haiià_ n{M n{Vè
 _h{OaV aà` n{ _nUr h{Sbubr.

2.18 Hè`Mh{HSA n{e

_\$BÈ` m{Xbig O~mXa Hè` ? I Ô`ZhèZr _maOZn` \$H HèZ
 g{Vbo_ \$B{Xb An{ n` VZgb Va_ \$BèhabîHè` n{Vn n{
 ÚnAnU aU n{` n{h{ma HèZ Mi di {MSZ QHmHè` zQÀ` m` R{SV
 Jn r~mmV_ n{VrX AgVizn{è` igH{gd` aRè^ n{Hè` \$r V{ubm
 Hè`n b{dz M{Mn ~gbo n{ò Jn r~n{f` r Om {dMaÈ n{f EHr
 aRè^ n{Hè` \$` ih{n{hà V PibrZhr¹³.

\$BÈ` n{Hè`m maOrXgrH{H{MZhèZr O~mXa n{ò_ haiià` m

Ý m̄ mUgr̄ OZVrHē m̄ ZXeZdaJm̄ n̄ Kbm̄ MSZ QHāhUZ
 Anē Xbōhb̄ Hē m̄ VHB̄ S̄ H̄ No aR̄ d̄ ḡ m̄ mUrḡ Onz̄ Kbr
 Zhr̄ H̄ H̄ ḡ h̄ J̄ S̄ ri , q̄ M̄ Uad Xe w̄ ` r̄ Zhē S̄ n̄ L̄ S̄ r̄ ḡ b̄ h̄ z̄
 S̄ B̄ b̄ J̄ m̄ r̄ m̄ M̄ H̄ er H̄ S̄ A er m̄ Ur H̄ b̄ r̄ H̄ U S̄ B̄ m̄ ḡ r̄
 H̄ b̄ d̄ b̄ h̄ , m̄ J̄ m̄ r̄ m̄ A l V̄ m̄ h̄ d̄ a B̄ S̄ ` m̄ d̄ n̄ à m̄ d̄ V̄ H̄ b̄ n̄ d̄ m̄
 H̄ S̄ _m̄ r̄ { Q̄ e A { Y H̄ a h̄ r̄ ` i h̄ n̄ b̄ i 0 z̄ o i z̄ I i h̄ r̄ K̄ h̄ d̄ r̄ b̄ r̄ b̄ . ḡ . H̄ m̄
 m̄ Q̄ b̄ _ h̄ a i i ā n̄ n̄ d̄ a r̄ ~ i h̄ V̄ h̄ o A Z̄ H̄ b̄ ḡ H̄ S̄ H̄ Ē i z̄ r̄ J̄ m̄ r̄ m̄ ā m̄
 { z̄ f̄ V̄ m̄ _ m̄ a O r̄ ḡ a H̄ S̄ e 23 O z̄ o 1956 b̄ m̄ a O z̄ m̄ o n̄ d̄ b̄ o n̄ U V̄ o
 ḡ a H̄ z̄ o i d̄ H̄ b̄ o Z̄ h̄ r̄ V̄ . l̄ r̄ q̄ M̄ Uad Xe w̄ ` r̄ _ i h̄ a O z̄ m̄ X̄ b̄ m̄
 H̄ b̄ o e Z̄ _ Y i b̄ A ĩ o d̄ M̄ Y m̄ S̄ I m̄ H̄ b̄ ḡ Z̄ r̄ A m̄ b̄ m̄ a O z̄ m̄ X̄ b̄ m̄ 27
 O z̄ o 1956 b̄ n̄ A ĩ r̄ ḡ n̄ A Q̄ S̄ P̄ i h̄ r̄ : 10 \ \$ w̄ l 1956 a O r̄ X̄ d̄ ` r̄ ḡ S̄ W̄ S̄
 _ h̄ a i i ā n̄ [a f X̄ ~ a l m̄ V̄ H̄ b̄ r̄ : 6.2.56 ḡ S̄ W̄ S̄ . b̄ T̄ a n̄ t̄ e M̄ h̄ { d̄ Ē i ḡ r̄ l̄ r̄
 E ḡ . E . O i a r̄ ` i h̄ n̄ z̄ o V̄ i h̄ i h̄ r̄ ḡ Ē i h̄ ḡ à n̄ ḡ P̄ i h̄ m̄ 144 H̄ b̄ _ i h̄ m̄
 ^ S̄ H̄ S̄ Z̄ { Z̄ X̄ e Z̄ H̄ b̄ r̄ : ` m̄ 28 O U i ḡ n̄ A Q̄ S̄ P̄ i h̄ r̄ A r̄ U ` n̄ z̄ Y a M̄ ḡ S̄ W̄ S̄ .
 ḡ { V̄ i M̄ r̄ i V̄ m̄ Z̄ n̄ P̄ i h̄ r̄ :

6 \ \$ w̄ l 1956 a O r̄ n̄ o V̄ ḡ S̄ W̄ S̄ _ h̄ a i i ā n̄ n̄ à i Z̄ i h̄ n̄ M̄ h̄ Z̄ n̄ X̄ i ḡ r̄
 H̄ e d̄ a n̄ O v̄ o i h̄ m̄ A Ū j V̄ o i h̄ r̄ _ o i d̄ m̄ ^ a b̄ m̄ ` m̄ l̄ r̄ : X̄ { d̄ . J̄ i h̄ b̄ o l̄ r̄
 ` . H̄ ḡ i d̄ Z̄ r̄ ; Y r̄ _ . O i a r̄ Y Z̄ O ` a d̄ J̄ S̄ J̄ n̄ i h̄ o _ o m̄ i m̄ ^ m̄ U H̄ b̄ o
 ḡ S̄ W̄ S̄ . n̄ [a f X̄ ḡ n̄ l̄ r̄ ḡ S̄ W̄ A r̄ d̄ i ` H̄ S̄ A i h̄ o ḡ S̄ W̄ S̄ _ h̄ a i i ā n̄ m̄ M̄ i d̄ i i V̄
 H̄ l̄ i ^ n̄ f̄ H̄ S̄ d̄ i E Z̄ ḡ Z̄ Ē m̄ i h̄ o A r̄ { W̄ S̄ a e U i h̄ r̄ A i h̄ o A ḡ o m̄ m̄ R̄ a d̄ h̄ r̄
 H̄ b̄ o

^ n̄ a V̄ ḡ a H̄ z̄ o S̄ B̄ e h̄ a ~ o J̄ m̄ , H̄ a h̄ a V̄ ḡ M̄ d̄ e h̄ a _ a R̄ l̄ S̄ a n̄ i h̄ m̄
 ḡ a H̄ o d̄ a b̄ ḡ b̄ J̄ _ a R̄ à X̄ e m̄ S̄ Y r̄ K̄ o b̄ b̄ o { Z̄ U ^ H̄ b̄ Ē i h̄ r̄ V̄ i d̄ a
 A n̄ h̄ a b̄ b̄ o Z̄ ḡ Z̄ , A Ý m̄ A i h̄ a h̄ U Z̄ V̄ o m̄ S̄ V̄ i a ~ X̄ b̄ b̄ o n̄ f̄ O d̄ o X̄ b̄

KSdz Ardz _\$B@0Yizr Agbb(dX^©_aRhs>igh gd^ar^rfHS
 gbJ àXeMhEHSa` ñWnZ HÊ igr I ihib HmHS RvAho` m
 Radn AgoahQboAho ^mV gaHmM(ZfV HÊ igr Amè` m
 C{Ô ààngnr hnb TnAdqgm dZr bHê hr nÜVZoMhb È m^rfHS
 Aeng\$` igr gaj Wm h_r Kbr: gÈ Mh{dVzm(hgnhna
 Zhr AgoHÈ Qando` m{H}àiz gndÈ igr gaHzoZaZan` m
 ÑiHmMUQd nj` m{VZYrd Vkgf~HS ih ddr: VgMgdñj r`
 ^{wHlêZ aie` àizMhgnaUHSm d{ZKveHb.

VgMhpa` ñm ÜQbrJiar~mMHErñWZ~ÜXZi ñf gQHm
 maOr§r_§i mraOZia` m{UrAgqdf` hboArU g^Zog\$WS
 _hain`g{ VmñWnZmHb:

2.19 g\$WS_hain`g{ VmñWnZm

6\6 dar1956 aOrg\$WS_hain`g{ VmñWnZm o Jrd Hbalgh
 {dX^©_aRhs_m \$B@ehagH} _ar^rfHS àXeMhEHS_hain`a`
 ñWnZ HÊ igr g{ VmñWnZmPibr: ` igr AdqgÀ m dZr gÈ Mh
 _m{ZxeZoHÊ mRadbo` m àOndr g_rddr; Hâ {Zi} _Ox
 {Hgñ_j, HmHb; [ahòwZa Hâ {Zi} ~ih ephS n{afX hogdñj
 ` m g_{di>Pibo` mGaMÜg Eg.E. OiarahUz {Z` WSPiboOY o
 Xtq, Jrd bo d.H gndZr hoAgo27 gXñ ñbg{ Vr~Zbr: e{Zdia
 dia` ñ mQSUñ` m{ Oina g^v {ZU© Kê m Aibm` mg{ VZo
 _hain`Qh` n{mU^ dZV Vchra^ dZV Ar{Xdr^ dZV g\$SW_hain`
 g\$YràM>OñVHb: bihóor; nêf _bo m gh^dr Pibr: ZhêSnY
 _maOr` ñ m_hain` {df` ñ nÜbnZ àM>^m^ m ddbuBo

1 Ozdar1960 bm \$B@_hain`hm i ibr: nU A0Zr {Zndr:

~ò Jrd, Hbaha M OI _ ^i i ÎmAho 7 \ 6-dar 1956 bmg{ Vrà m
 Anxozya ~ò Jrd, HZQFhgmb Hè` nà nZfVf ~ò Jrd ZJanb HZo
 Amè` nB_nVda Hino-nQ) \$HV Rabo

2.20 O` Yad {Qi Hhfm{hngÈ nka

g\$W\$ _ hainig{ VmngÈ nka MhyPihmlr: O` Yad {Qi Hè` rgr
 nbo` vZ gÈ nka M VHSr KDS ~ò Jrd ml 44 Hb _ nM^§ Hbm
 gÈ nka M _ hY^Eabr¹⁴. àM>OZg _ VmZrgnWxbr. ` izYa~ò Jrd ml
 HbhabnKa0 gÈ nka hDSbubmnyo _ \$B^Hhlm, Rdo gnMan
 Hb> _ aRsmi vörnâf a0 gÈ nka HèSbubonf gubhbrè _ m
 AQHÌ MhyMho _ haini la PihbmAY` m {daM Y` m { _ i n` V
 bTaMhMaqbm

2.21 _ \$B^hA^rfHS

aà` nZAVna nka nWnZZOZVMÈ nà nArenMde` nka m
 {Zndr; ~ò Jrd, Hbaha {~Xa ^rhHS C\$ajrd _ \$B^h g\$W\$ _ haini
 hD. nU 10 AnQn 1955 a0rà {gYX Pihè` namny Ahdrizg\$y
 JcaVd {dX^rghV _ haini Agog\$ l aà` gMdbo` ih nHèZonp` m
 {XbnhZonh` a 1955 bnI caVd dè nSgh _ haini (~ò Jrd d Hbalm
 àhga aà` n RelZ) _ hmsBAgdI aà` HèÈ mRad Hèga HèZHBm
 {Iaà` mH\$ZU^ ~Xbz nYàYiz ZhèSr 15 Ozdar 1956 À` naùr
 AnRadriZokU nHb: _ \$B^HèrgV Hè` mAnU g\$W\$ _ haini
 nfaXMZooZVzoAnS n Cgi bmnqè` màW_ 15 ~i r JboAZH
 OI _ r Pihb {XèZo _ mPihb ~ò Jrd, Hbaha ` ngr _ mJm OgoWb
 nqaiWrhèr: {Vbnbi ` nHèZBaà` n Rabo Jbogr _ mJm ràj aV
 Pihml S> mS> nZ {XèZo _ mKZkubob TaWqUmZihVm

diQKQMUèrni gaHm Û dMhynò1 Anrò1956 bnQì HmV {WV
 {ZL Ìnzê\$ñv ihmAiho 2 Anròbn(X, ibnOuh AgViznHDehgV
 _\$BèhaEdOr {deih pX^ rffHS _\$Bàá mhm` m ñdihHmÈ mH{ZU©
 AmU KbnaAgè` mXk{JaHhngñVbo

{deihm{Û^ rffHS _\$Bàá` m` mndp> ignR JM_ ðr ny ` ðr ggX
 gXñ ð` ngomr _rñ_ Hhbr:200 hz A{YHsgXñ ðr ` ihm_ m Vm
 {Xbr hñr:

Hhg HmHmUrÀ` ng^V {deih {Û^ rffHbm{daV HbmBŠ` m
 KfZohnàiz gñdyZhaAgodJaHhahUVmWymbnAñndò Zhr
 AgoCñh {XboJbo ` mñò r HDehgV _\$Bàá` mH{ZfV HÈ ignR
 Xe _wgr Amè` nAVçrñXmhaOizmmXbm

2.22 Eg.E_. OiatMnìHŠ

àOng_ rddr airè HmHmUrM~RHS4 Vo7 Anrò` nHhndYrV
 {X, ibm^ abr {VbnhOaahÈ ignR Eg.E_. Oiat {X, ibnJb dñò Vm
 Vob dñm ðr Hhg l ðr {deih pX^ rffHS _\$Bàá` mHvñJ nrdHmUia
 Agè` m~m_r dñÈ` izYa Eg.E_. OiatZrg... g{ _ViÀ` ndVzoeHS
 BOrnìHšagW Hbç(` mEHSàV qMmUad Xe _wgrmRabrg\$WS
 _hain>g{ _ViM hr _hainVb OZVÀ` mñòdr Añhg m A{^i` °\$
 HUr gKQm Aho hr gKQm {deih {Û^ rffHS _\$Bàá` m` mñVid
 {Z.g\$XznUo\Qñ V Aho {deihm{Û^ rffHS _\$Bàá` bnÈ mba` ÈZ
 Priè m g{ Vr È ðngd`e`°\$Zer {daV Hhb. {deih {Û^ rffHS _\$B
 àá` m` mñVidhg Hhg AZñj VnUomç>mgKQV HñV Aho _arè
 ^rffHh` m \$Bèhadamhòdr XonZñhUo \$Dgh g\$WS _hain` m
 dòi ` naÁ` m` m ðUignR Mhbè` nM di rV Jñi _rdbZ _rZ

HSV Aho bina Hhà mBÀN(dêSĪ _ haniida {derb pX^ r fHSa` bny
Z o

g&X` Hhg nj mrg^ nZêS` mAÜ j Vø ihr6 AñQ1956 bm
_abr È ihmHhgMAÜ j Toa d _sBa` mb_w _j_ r_ maOr Xgn[®]
hbo` ng^ vZêSr Anr Amè` mj ml Bwanù m&gXgXñ m&EH
{ZdZ gna Hbo _sBa` mhaiz gna(dÊ igna gd[®] r m&H
Kwè` mAZm mAZwd Aihm AgoVoahUrbo {derb pX^ r fHS_ sBa`
aa` m` nàVna { i hbnà{VgnâhUoM HhndQm Agnhd m

2.23 Ji Ji ri mhdan

_sBa`aiZida aorZmmXmaAV[®] j qMmUr Xe_w _m {derb
pX^ r fHS_ sBa` ihm d{Xbm {derb mU^ r fHhndan HSV ahUrbo
EH r fHSa` aiiè E` ig {dYmHS Aih Ago_bmd Q Zhr. { 1
aa` {Z_ m Hê igSYiM ZU[®] Kwè` mivo ad` ^ r fdaMaY m H_r
Pihnzhr. _r` nàVna(dêSĪ _V Xma Aho_r_ mhdan i` °SHBm
AhoHhg bmrnj mÜ chdAgoh VAgb Va_rnj m hnz Ji Ji ri
Amè` m Vier Rn aqbo

{daVr nj m` nVd<{daVrnZ OwzVm hū r fHS(Z_ m Pibo` m
_hū r fHBM_w _j_rahUz 1 Zih-abm edYad Mhd_w _j_ r Pibo
AnU È rXder JOam_ Ü dū r fHhndan ahUz Hnr {Xdinrnibr
Jbr. Hnr {XdinrgU gnaHbnZhr.

_sBa` mhaiz hmEHba` mhaiz aqbmZihVm Va Voaiè
ñdêS_ mhaiz ~Zbm_hani> JOam, gna> HAN> {dX^ AnU _sBa` ha
`mb ghna m JQar MHE` mZêSr gna Vbo` m {dX^ mb
Hhg OzimZêSr aegmHr.

2.24 {U^ r{fHS/Mma/HV/

duVdHSI 5 AñQ 1955 bne fBad Xdhr {deihn X^ r{fHS_ sB
aa` m m` r{gVlbn h m V h n H h g l ò z r V m Q n b n h m 6 A ñ Q
1955 {deihn X^ r{fHaa` m T h d i d b o n S b u b o A r U e f B a d
X d h r C i g n z z J m A` m h a i i` d i h i b m b r h V X i z n h U i h o _ r` m t e
{U^ r{fHaa` m m a i H V / P i b i o A i h o A i n E H s i f r a a` i a` n M i d i i M b
` j v g s b o A i h o` . ` n a A I` i g r Z d` j v g i a n h h u` e f B a d X d h r Y _ n a
H b o` n e f f H i h r { b h p m H S X g b ~ i o , T i h r A g n e i` m m` { S > i a
H b m

2.25 U^ r{fHS/Mg_ V

duVdHSJ Q a V A` n d X e i a` n d | a > Z i` i g r { d U i h n { U ^ r { f H S / M H g o
{ h V i n A i h o h o Z V A` m Z i a { ~ s d b o r h o A r U d o i ` m h u j o a i a a` i n f
_ m U r H S U i e i g a X - i n Q H E m m a` E Z H S V h h o n U { d U m i g { V i z o
{U^ r{fHS/ b n H S H S Z { d a m H e Z A m b c a i h r { X b o {U^ r{fHSJ Q a M b
g _ V e H S V i z n A h _ X a n h H i g A` m P H S V ^ i f U H b o V o A g o

h U ^ r { f H S A r { W S i > n g _ V h d h . d o i d o a i a a` P i h o V a V o E s y
b h z i a a` m b o E H P h o A g V o d E i g m A r { W S H a` i a M h d E i g r e
h , i a` n H a n 4 0 V o 5 0 % d i t H a r b u b r A g V r a { V d f u 5 V 6 H a m
A g o n i H S V o E i n g h Z H a r b u b r A g V r h a X e I r _ y d A r { W S i > m
r d h ` r A i h o

_ i a n O t A` m ^ i g a b e i h r d i m b U i n H S h i n o _ m J o a n _ U o
_ h u d ^ r { f H b n d a m H i n _ h o m 2 0 A ñ Q 1 9 5 6 m g z _ i a O r X g i E r
J i a r ~ i a m i v o a i d h z r Q a i E i g r e ~ o W C n o U M h H b o C n o U a` m
A i e` n { X d e r O m a g ^ n K e i n A i h r g e s h i m g z V e S i g Q i n H S X S > f S

HēSbubonfbogŕHēbŕHāubPĒSZ`chUzAnē {Xē`mivg^m
 gŕn`VXJS>fEgēS`māOZrCnŕUWŕdbo`ŕB`rĀh_XmĀ`Ü`r
 PĪhō`nĪr~mM`MĪrHĒ`m`ArdĪ`HŕZŕAgo`VhōEHŕ`m
 _ŕB`hāŕJĪr~mĀ`RmPĪhō`ŕf`gŕ`meŕā`mAgng`AgVŕm
 _māOZrHŕŕCnŕU`Hō`ZŕArŕU`JĪr~mĀrdĪ`Jbō`Ī`nĪr~m
 HŕAr~mV`MĪr`Hō`Zŕ:

11 {Sg} 1969 aŕr` .Xr`\$HŕOĪm`māOtm`_bŕh`Vr`Kōbr
 Ē`ŕ{dMabō`nāi`ZĪh`CĪh`Xō`ZĪh`UĪhō`ŕB`b`_arē`rĪgo`Ī`Īda
 BŕH`aŕr`br`ArĪh`Hŕ`Hŕŕ`_bn`Cndŕg`gŕm`Agogŕ`ŕm`b`ArĪhō
 Zg`Voh`UĪhō`Ag`Vo`_ān`b`m`V`_m`PĪh`m`ArĪhō`"ān`Vam`ē\$Xō`gŕ`dĪm
 I`Īh`n`OĪh`. Ah_XmĀ`Ü`ā`ZĪh`OU`aŕr`b`Agb`dā`Hŕ`OU`CnŕU
 Wŕd`m`Agō`bngŕ`ŕm`b`ArĪhō`Ag`Vo`_bn`I`ŕr`hŕr`_Īh`CnŕU`~o`W
 hŕ. ārdŕ`ŕHŕZĪhV¹⁶.

17 ArĪr`_hāi`ā`Ogŕar`bŕr`_nj`Ī`m`Hŕ`Hŕ`Ur`Eg`E`_OĪr
 `Ī`n`A`Ü`j`V`Īr`^`abō`ng`^`V`gā`H`M`Ā`X`r`f`HŕZU`g`{dā`H`m
 gŕ`ŕS`_hāi`g`{`Vr`r`_hāi`ē`OZVā`m`Īr`m`Īr`m`Hŕ`ŕ`Wŕ`~`Zbr
 Ag`Z`Amb`C`{ŕi`>`grĪ`HĒ`Īr`r`{`Vbn`A`{`YHŕ`~`beŕr`~`Z`{`dbm`r`{`Oo
 Vg`M`_hŕ`Oā`Vā`n`M`di`Ībŕr`g`{`Vz`r`r`~`m`°`\$H`m

Aen`Veh`Zā`Og`_r`dĪr`ŕ`{`Ū`r`f`Hŕ`{`ŕ`ān`bo`gŕ`ŕS`_.`g`{`Vr`m
 p`X`r`f`Hŕ`n`Hŕ`ŕ`{`dā`H`m`Ē`Īr`r`A`{`dñ`_aŕ`gĒ`r`{`deŕm
 {`Ū`r`f`Hŕ`ā`d`J`Oā`M`~`i`r`_Īda`{`dMā`Hŕ`Z`gŕ`ŕS`_hāi`g`{`Vr`m
 ~`r`K`b. Ē`r`b`Rā`r`r`Kŕ`dā`m

{`deŕm`{`Ū`r`f`Hŕ`_ŕ`ā`n`gā`H`M`ZU`h`m`Ā`Y`n`r`Āi``dh`m`Ag`Z
 OZVdā`b`M`Uā`U`O`b`r`r`{`dā`Mā`h`U`Z`g`{`Vr`_h`p`X`r`f`HŕZU`

\Qin VAnog{ VrZ xHESBÀVnaÈ HSd^ JnVib OZVÀ` nAqVES
gm(OHSAqU gqHqVHSdHqng EH` ifraÀ MmGHShMb hg{ Vmb
àW_ mgZ _V AgZ g{ Vr {deib {û` rffHsaÁ` ñdhÊSeHV Zhr:
áhUZMg{ Vr~o Jnd Haha{Zndr d Bvagh^{3/4} _aR` ^rffHsaXoim
g_nde Agbbod _sB`a0Yzr Agbo g\$WS_ hainkbaÁ` {Z_ñ
HÊÈ ìà` nÜ` òimnZêSf mHbm

_sBvib _R` angr yiznd wHÊÈ igR`_ hainè` d JOaW OZVÀ` m
ArVESàVimnd È ñ` nbidèr h, \$hm i r XÊ` mGaHrZò` (Obo
Aho Z{dz û` rffHsho_ hainè` d JOaW OZVÀ` mArVEShm _R` a
nOmVr OZVÀ` mAifgamSsz QHÊÈ igR`_ Xêr` ^rffHJQm naña
A{didigmdVdaU {Z_ñ HÊÈ igR`_ `nZi` naÁ` m{ZL` Vr` eñdr
[avZdHvib.{deibnû` rffHm` ñZnñUZ hñz nSbrMmñOoAgo
g{ Vmñi>_V AgZ_ hainlab` `nAÝ` ñmlê\$XbñHS V OñV HÊZ
gÈ` JmMhbTazZmMb{dÊÈ igR`_ g{ Vr OZVg AñhZ H&V Aho
ix^ rffHsaÁ` ig {dañ HÊÈ mñ[aUm H&HScmñ {ZpM HÊÈ igR`_
g\$WS_ hainñ[afXKñ ig {ZU© g{ Vr Kw Aho

JOaW_Yib OZVd{deib û` rffHdañmHö` nCig` \$QZxZmb
ñdhVHÊZ g{ VrAgndidig àHQH&VAñdHÊÈ_ haind JOaW_Yib
bidèrre°\$À` nEHQVZ_ hñ^ rffHs_sBaÁ` mSñdCYi bnOH.

`ñ` nZdSñHgr` g{ VzdESHÊ QzobrÈ mñl r Zpñ^êSm
AmH IñbH, l r` ñdgnho aH, l r` bñOrn\$gol r XimXo_w,
{_Q: a{Xdo Eg. E. Oñr, l r` Héd Jmhdño mñag{ ViZog\$WS
_hain>bT> ìà` n{ZL` ñmVesñm S>Z Pabö` mHñÊÈ mñ VmSVñ
gqH&H&dr Aer_aJurHÊZ 2 g{ ahñXZ a0~\$r` WSñXZ áhUZ

minidm{ adUHm{ZNEZog^ nE n(Xder HESZ _WSM_ mUr HBUam
 Rad HadoVogaHnd g{ VHSanBudoAgnANe g{ Vr XA Anhd
 g{ VZO_§r_§i n` naOZia m{ mUr Hbr nTe24 AnriQong{ VZO
 {ZU© KbmbHS bthOr nsgzoqbhbbo"U^ n(HS{Z_igm hog{ ViV\§
 nqVHòHle V Hado{ZaZain` m^mZ U^ n(HSdaVrdVdaU V ia
 Hado

3 AnriQabn(YZg^ ngêShuB. Vuhngmri HgE mkmV ia
 Hadr: 1 Zih-abnU^ n(HSañ` gêShuH Vuhm_§Bh g§§_ hainiH
 g§ haini HÊ mAsb~OmUr Hbr HmM` ng§Yr HmJingKQZgr
 ~RHBKDS HmHS V iaHbm

30 AnriQ1956 bm_hainiHhgM~RHSV{deih pX^ n(HSZ_ Vbm
 {dê§Xgd©_Vgr_ni Vn(Xbr: _aRd JOaVrOZVnd {deih pX^ n(HS
 {Z_ri HbJbo

2.26 _§B©_Wb_hU^ n(HSdaVrn{afX

`m{afXA` mVuda eHm\QeZ g{ ViV Xhb Pibr: 29 g§§
 1956 aor^ m§rhe aHS` n` mAÜ j Vbibr {edior nHda_ m
 g§` {Zer ór nêf 0_bohdo erha A_a eO ZoJOn@§WS_haini>ho
 n`WkHHSJV ahUZ n{afXM gêShu Pibr: nruVid j Zpan^êSm
 ahUhoan` nZAVng{ ViMhhdh à{gÜX Pira` na _§Bañ` na Ma
 do n{ZaZain{ZU© bMÊ m Arho AI e Hhg lötZr Anm` V Ma
 do nAmb{ZU© ~XbUoGo^ m nSb{VgornM` nE nAmbn{ZU©
 ~XbUo^ m nê` mZ ahUraZir: _ndad ~mbgr n{afXMCXKQZ
 HESZ ^ mU Hboe§had XdJaHs {haMhU` n` naàMS{QHbbr
 {haò ngnZr ahUZ _rV hruonU VdH_ mXwi d{KhoMhruM

HMS>MfhnH\$ rbbnho

Hhg`nC_Xdian(ê\$X EhhmEHMC_Xdian C^mH\$UoA{Ve
Ardi`H\$Aho H\$E`hr_VXag\$K\$H\$hr PibOAr H\$hg{daYr_Vigf
{d^mUr h\$mh\$Z`o{ZdS\$H\$MC^cahUiaC_XdianOa{^P aOH\$
_VigfQmAgbOArVgdC_Xdian{VzMrwH\$H\$boAgborhOv.
È mgdZr {H\$z H\$H\$ig VgMg\$W\$_hain>Mi di rbb bT>h`m
S\$hmMg_bV...n`Vn(XbrnfhOo

g_rddr-g_rddr_hain>n{afXbÜ`ò Aho brrE`h`A`m
{dH\$gdaMg_rddr^mVm d_hainM^C^mUrPibnfhOoànM\$H\$
{dH\$H\$U dgrVdXmZia ZhrH\$ag_n`Vm h\$OaV`mUrMn
nRardmJ`mC,,b RadV H\$bmJbm{H\$E`H\$df}_hainM\$H\$
OrdZ Odr_h`A`mg\$H\$M^`rdZr H\$Oia PibOAgVzmgH\$M
^rdZa_m H\$Z g\$W\$_hain>Mi di izogd`a`^r{H\$H\$EH\$K
g_rhg Aih\$XbnAgng{VzRad H\$mnU g\$W\$_hain>H\$gOZ
n{afX d e6>w H\$Q`\$æZ hoXz nj g{VimKQ\$nj ~Zbo
edH\$æZ bng{VimH\$H\$E`ig`~mgtho Am\$H\$gr`mb
AQ`Kibz nchZr{Xbr

- 1) e6>w H\$Q`ngd`ahid Odr edH\$æ bTgib
- 2) g\$W\$_. g{VzcedH\$m.À`nC_Xdianngd`mUnU201 Odrda
C^dH\$Z {ZdSZ AihonfhOo
- 3) edH\$æZ AmbonH\$hr{daYrnj h\$AÈ \$Ardi`H\$VnAgè`izo
g\$W\$_haing{VzH\$hg{daYrnj {Z_r H\$doI 6>ms>mb XbV
drgbè`nbnH\$ab AÝ`m`g.. n{afXbOyH\$ardnd È`h`nej {UH\$
gm(OH\$ aOH\$, AnVH\$dH\$g`m`mVv gdY`à`ÈZ H\$do

6 An 1956 bm m g h o n d g Z P i h o U e . H a l 6 b m ` n V i d m m
 n t e C n ` i P i h m g s . g { V z { z d s u h s m C n g { V r z o b r . E m A U j
 H a S i h o n o V g M a H S I r (S b H a X o r - m X g i f 3) X i m X o _ v 4)
 _ n d ~ j r , ~ r . g r . H a i o H A m (^ S o a n ^ i d S ^ i r h o Z i a n ^ e M h d
 a f Y h n ^ Q P Q H S n i g S Z C X d a d E n b _ V X a g K ` i m i d k m a W
 _ i d n i n , d i X M b _ O M M z o g i f d e ` i g g s W S _ h a i i g { V i z o A E y
 { Z i o Z ~ U X H i f S A m b m (d e i h n U ^ r f H i f m d C Y i z Q i E i g i r
 g s W S _ h a i i d i z g i f h H e i g i r A ^ u E H O Z o A m e ` n K Q S n j i g m
 K o Z g { V r { z d s u h s a n a U m C v a b r . g s W S _ h a i i b T > i r g { V i m b
 H i n i S > m s > n a E H S K a K a n n o M b r h o r .

2.27 _ a r X Z H m O Y _

U ^ r f H a l a r ^ a b e ` m l a f X m g { d i v a d i m s B i b d i m i r { X b o
 Z i r a h U z 1 A n 1956 A ` m _ n d a d ~ i b ` i b A U j V o i b r
 { e d i o m H a ^ a b e ` n g ^ v l r . ^ i g i h o a d S , A i m i A i d b i b O r
 n s g o ` i b - i h U o h d Z _ a r h o n i H e i m R a b o A n U A i m i A i z r
 K o U m H o r . V g o b J M b i n g r n g r { X b o m X Z H m Z i d _ a r P e d o
 a h U z g o m V r ~ m Q z R a d b 7

1 Z i h a 1956 b n (d e i h U ^ r f H a a ^ m n W n Z i h d Z ` e d y a d
 M h d _ w ` s r P i h o ` n ~ o J i d H a h a (d f ` r H e b n Q Z U © P i h n Z i r
 ` i b o r g s U _ h a i i d J O a W { X d i n i b n K a d a a G U i f H o r Z i r J i b
 n X i f H o Z i h V . V g M ~ o J i d H a h a ` U r _ a r K a d a a G U i f H o r
 Z i r . J O a W d _ h a i i d ` m K i r U ^ r f H S ^ i m U o n E m e i b r K o Z
 _ s B V { e d i o r m H S g z { J a J o R a f X a n ` V A ` n g d © i m { a d U S

{ZKie` m`o Jid, Haha Hähny, Häs, AnßmX, ~o Jid, A_adVr,
 AHhmZung, ~o Jid, Haha Hähny, Häs, AnßmX, ~o Jid,
 A_adVr, AHhmZung, \ \$Q, ghmny` WofE meibr{XeZPibr.
 AnßQna {hY n {deib {U` rffHS_ Udans`V ZhêSr Ah_XamBm
 ^Q{Xbr: `ng^ ga_hJQaV OZVm[afXo {hHhKub dno_hJQaV
 OZVm[afXÀ` ml id rff CnpWr àM>hür: ZhêS` ng^ ng^ mJQaV
 {dUmRhm^ Q{XbrVhn{dUm` rzhVHhür{ZeridKDS` àM>{XeZo
 Hbr: _hJQaV bEhS`o~ BdiQJQaV, AmZo_hJQaV Oid ohonh
 {eKfhr ZhêSr {dUm` rzhZhmH\$ OJbr OZida ahUhd bndg^ Mm
 {ZU^~XbÊ mfe`\$` nXm dHmXem rhaZhr AgohUz {dUm` rär
 gshK g{dbmJQaV_ Ü ovS` dnddaU hno g{ VZoradè` rã_rho3
 AnßQna 1956 bm`SB`dYzn[afXm~ RfEgêShu AgVizng{ Vrà` m
 gÈ` mlgre 500 ñl` gdhgh{ adUHSZKhr: ` n hOand hSgmb
 Pibhno H\$Hmfbg ~\$onV hVmAZHm` m AQSHboJbo 9
 AnßQna 1956 bm`SB`dYzg^ Zo_hU` rffHS` m m VnXbr: g{ Vrà` m
 àl aOZOmVr_ wvg{ VZdZdSUSqPHbr:

m 1957 À` n{ZdSUSV \$B`eha d _hain` mKür {RfEÀ` m
 VXnfr iX` rffHS{daVm g{ Vrà` nC Xdnßm VmDS {ZdSZ Artbo
 OZVm` Hhg {daVm EHOQ` Pibr hür: OnV^ X Y_ @dgêZ bndgr
 _VXZHbog{ Vrà` nãMmHhür` m bndgrid` gäUzHbo_hain`
 HhgZc_Xdnßm \$r; _V_ mÊ` ig Xar Jö` rda Xa~\$ HêZ KboAgo
 ga@Ñ` {XgVhno` m 20 Ozd 1957 bnZhêS` m m QÀ` m rUa` m
 dö rnfogñ` nbfhë` m AZV Jid Vhà` mVe\$Um_ Ë yPibnUrn
 g\$WS_hain` nbT> m 106 OUr Amè` nãndgr Ambr {Xbr hür:

{ZdSUVSM(ZHb A^Vn^©ZihoVa AX^VMhNo gL_VrVib nM
 _haini àM>`e { i rho _aRhsn(dx^M H_r OJm_i iè mivo
 gL_Vibm_r §i nWZ H_VnA rhZhr: H_i à_ rto_hainiVrHhg~m
 gS@SAKSM_b_r §i nWZ PihAgVo_haini133 OJm_rHhg
 d gL_Vr` à` m gai gmZnhdZ HhgM_VidnCSbmHhgbn82 Va
 gS@S_haini_gL_Vibn101 OJm_i iè n(dx^M 63 nH Hhgbn55
 d gL_Vr 8 d _aRhs>M 42 nH 35 d gL_Vibn7 OJm_i iè m
 gpiinÜ 86 OJmH 35 Hhg d {daVrnj rhm1 OJm_i ièr: HAN>
 _Ü 05 OJmH gd^OJmHhgbn_i iè ml JOmÜ 091 nH 57
 OJmHhgbn57 d gL_Vib 33 OJm_i iè mEHU gL_Vibn161 d
 Hhgbn231 OJm_i iè m n(ZdSUVSV Hh~§ZogdM OmV_Vgr
 {d0`rPihdNo

2.28 NÈnVrZidMnOHBU

3 _ol1957 bmgIà` maOHBUW gInVrAr ArU gInVr Xkhr
 {edNÈnVtMmbrhZCn` m HèZ KVZnEHdgrice VHSOisè idar
 {XgVmgIm_i dÈ igRrArU { i iè idAVrAmè nVr{QHÈ igRr
 Mbè mInYV à{Vnj ida _M HÈ igRr rIda` gSWH{edNÈnVtMm
 hH mImimihUZ hr Cn` m HbnOJm àVmJSida {edOr _haOJm
 AccêT`ni ` mAZidaU nYàYizOdihabih ZhèS` nVHÈ mPadz
 MhUgr OJm QHbnÈ izogL_Vr nM ` Üm ArU KQSnj rVb
 _V^XMHQ`ida` Ümhò edYadgrhabdNo{edNÈnVrÀ` mVi ` mB
 AZidaU hogd@m`i` m` mZMl ÜMhàiz AihcÈ igm rhVr hNo
 ` nZM_hainiHhgMhdZ HÈ à` nà{H bnOJmMhZnM` m
 MhUgr` ÈZ` eñdrPbmàVmJSidaZhèS` nO` KGMi` dVrHr

HëhgM57 À` nZdSUVb nandrà` nYŠŠ` nZ. gndabr. àVmJS> m@
gŠ. g{ VrÀ` m_hraii> Hëhg bmbmXmHŠ Rabn(edNènViÀ` m
OZ_ rZgnib CÀdb à{V_MhAmboArfU Hëhg nj mŠi _i UmArgZ
pVhHÈ igrè MbnizolmaHŠZ KbmAenVehZNènVtMcN` m
a0HhUm HŠŠ

gŠ0Š_hraii` nM di rÀ` nHmŠŠoEg.E_.Orar; gZmVr~m@
à~rZHhRHSZmQb, _ndad~rb, AmhAìodJag{ VrÀ` m
Zè igr _adr ^rHhMndr{` rZ OnidÈ igrè ArfU P@radVm
OrngÈ igrè _hraii` b gdOrVY_ rÀ` mEHQZoa{VHŠahUZ
{edNènVtMh0` 0` HhHbm

1954 _Ü oArfngMBVhgHh habfU _hVm ` igr \ \$QUMB
_hiora0Z~mHh` igr ^QKZ {edOr _hioramVi nC^rÈ mfm
g,,n(XbmÈ rÀ` mAÜ j Vh ibr g{ Vr ZoÈ m Airr NènVtMmVi m
V mPibnArfU Hëhg nj ibnAMZHS{edOr _hioramArfU Pibr
d 30 Zih~a 1957 À` m(edNènVtÀ` mVi ` mAZidaU Pira` ida
` edYad Mhigr {ed0` ŠibnàW_Mgr` OihraHbr.

àVmJSA` ng_ nŠ ArfU g{ VmèrVmj{Zè mivgŠ_hraii` m
B{VhgubnEHZdoli Ubrbo_hraii` b gmí _rigrMhX` r{Hhbm
{dàV AgZ dè mP^ r{HhA` m{d^ rOZ Hb Zhr Va1962 gihÀ` m
gnd{HŠ{ZdSUVb Hëhg nj ibma` m glda` Uo\Šn AdKS>h@
ArfU HXm ghmJ_didr brrb Aer eŠ` VmZèŠn(Xgybibr, _.
HëhgM` nSPS>WŠZ Vr` edYadigr gndè` mZèŠn(Xgbo

_hmrbHmZJanrbHhArfU {OèhnbHb~r@ rÀ` mib g{ VrÀ` m
gXm m A{YHhXgrè Mhbb r mYm mÜ o_Ü dVugKZnHŠHhV

hndbrbr: AñQma1958 À mDmXA{YdeZWA{I b ^nVr Hhg
A{YdeZÀ` mlò r` edYad MhUÀ` m-ana pX^rfHsaÀ` naZheSr
ASrMvig MMHB: ZhêS` ng., ` in_ itò ng\$ ifUmhgvdnHhbm
bnyXbnZhr: pX^rfHsaZda\&{dMaHÊ` in_ mZ.pWVAgè` mF
A&0o bnbubm⁸.

OrZdar 1959 bnHhgMA{YdeZ Zmjbm^abovhmZmshp
{X,ibmaVÊ` mluAnê` n{Xder ZhêSr MhUgn{dMabo Hhgbm
~hpV { i b Hs Zhr ` m{hem HbmHs Zhr? Vhm` edYad
ahUho`{daVHsbm{ZXZ 15 gXñ Hsi _hainà` nàiZdaM{daVr
nj m Ahv. nU iX^rfHsvibòOm Agz _hain>WnZ hU AhOa
È` mHs bdmYadU Var Hhgbm{Hs Xib VdHhg_ Ü` ò` Vb Hn
Zhr hgrVmV Zhr¹⁹.

2.29 pX^rf{d^r0Z

1959 À` mAñQÀ` mA I ag {Û^rfHsaÀ` m{d^r0Z hdmAem
~nà` mlm` mYz` DcbuboñdmramzK{WV` r` sDhg\$W\$ _hain>
{ZL` VM{ZU` Hhg l` Zr KòbnAgz` mmV A{YHV KòUn6 qHm
7 g{aAgoAm` mA` mlHbn{fX OmA HòEg.E_. OmZr4
g{a1959 bnVam{OmZm` sHiz mRabö` mlm` {b{hbòÛ^rfHs
inUmahUz Hs` gdzm` achV AhO in_ mZdaMvrd {ZKZ EHX
Xy PibnedQ` AmU ghgbmV ~m` nSb` HhgZ` Hò_ Ü` aSibZo
HòZgVvaBŠ` nbdHahnaiz {ZHbn{ZKbnAgVnHn` mF` eHn
d{VobidH_ in_ daadbonU onAnmXhbnYDZ HhgbnZig
{Xbr: 3 g{a` abm`i` {XeZ` Hò` edYad` m{0Zin` mF` mUr
HòrAn{U~mMrdo` AnrHsbT` HahUuar` mghrbQ` QVnàVmJS>

_mŕg dō r VdKSbo ~ō JmMgĒ m d gram ŠA` nVimàHm Arŭ
 edŕ` edŷadā` maŕZiā` à` m dō r hr AmM` _ſi r X-br ~mU-
 ~mU Va d mĒ Ē ĩm (^ Vr dŕr: ` m dō r AŠbZ eiſmĵ` aſb HŠ
 Zhr` mŕb eſhŕŕVHſU gſ_Vr_Ü onygal nEHmāſhbZhr nŕo
 EHſbĒ gſmHŠ` àUz b mĒ Ĩm{bhb dX` mĒb OZVm_Z di dĒ mĒb
 Hmĵ edŷad HſV Aſb. VoAmbMHm Arŭ Ambſr O~mXr
 Aſho _bmArVmEHM qMmArhoVr àUOogahŌÀ` m_aſr OZVÀ` m
 ^{dVi` mĒ àUzMAſhr Jē` mdfubTngŕSHĒ ĩg gſ_Vr {Xbr
 pX` rſHmāiZ gŕmVaĒ ĩ` mĒŠmĵ` hŕ mĒeŠ` VnArhoHſU
 ArŌÀ` mŕg_Ü oAmbr ~mŕCMbZ YaĒ m Arhr Arho Hſgbm
 _hāiſV Ambr ~mŕgĒēZ YaſeŠ` ArhoAer` mZnPrhr Arho Vr
 gahŌÀ` nbſhā` nſiZo-a hſr²⁰

2.30 ZDŠgXñ ĩm gſ_Vr

pX` rſHmāiZ ĩm Jm dō r mĒyAgVſr 26,27 Arŭ 28 gſ_a
 1959 aſr Am` mĒr` Hſg gſ_Vm~ſEMĵJS> ſb_aſr pX` rſHŠ
 _ſb_aſ` à` m(d` mZmV AmU AŪm HſVſr {ZU` KĒ m Arbm
 Zhr AgſHſg AŪj BſXmJſrZr gſVboŪ` rſHŠ{d` mZ` àiZm
 Aä ĩg HŠZAŪj ſm_XVHĒ ĩgſr 9 gXñ ĩm gſ_VrZobrAgē` mĒb
 BſXmJſrZr OſhaHſo` ngſ_VrV mĒb gXñ hſo

- 1) JmXd., ^ nſ 2) g.Hmſb 3) `edŷad Mhſ 4) Oſdaſ _hVm
- 5) grŠmJmāad I ſHā 6) HſH ehm 7) RſHm` rſH 8) ~mſgſhſ
 gſZaHā 9) _ngſHſ_dſm 9 gXñ r` gſ_Vm Ahſb 20 gſ_a 1959
- bnRad HſſV_ſſHŠZ àgſXPrhm ngſ_VrZrad àgſVſb ſm
 {Ōēomſb gſmHſmAgē` mĒdſmĒmſZ àgſX Hſö` m-nā` mĒēZ
 {XgVo_ſr abſmĒmſZHſVgſſ OnĒ ĩgſr Arŭ JſſVāXe Hſg

g_nV a0H\$ Zî igr Anh Yaë` nrvSrh {OëhmIOrAm`SQUXUJr
 ahUZ Xî mhgpmHbnOm Agë` mbdmhmZ g{ VibmV, Sn-gbm
 AnU AnM hr d(02) {deib pX^rfHS_ \$Bañ à` n(d^10ZigR
 g\$ AnKsr nWZ H\$Ê mha` ÈZ H\$Ê nA rbnAnU Jvdhà` nAnVao
 Srh àiZimhS(dMaH\$Ê ig C^` nj rh` n(0KQV_ m VnXî nAibr
 rh` nàiZmmVA\$V {ZU© Kobbnzhr 4) HhgZo rh HhVhr HhU
 ZXngfHnVJOaMa` ihmSrh {OëhmXDS QH\$` mXgVoHhgA` m
 `mhmQCSr_ivo_ \$Bañ mGaHnAnU H\$DgaHn` igrSrh-Ôb Kobbm
 {ZU© a0H\$ Anohgr b(0e hr {dè\$KAihoI a0 AÝ mHhHSAgz
 HhuhmQÊ igual zhr: (g{ ViMKaa) `ida

4 {Sg|-a1959 a0r HhgZzhê\$Zr Hbö` nRadu \& XbaZ H\$Vm
 HbnÈ m_ \$B^hgrêsbj mKDS È mOVZ Hb onhOo_ \$B^haub
 ^rfHSAeng\$` HhMaj U Hb onhOoAnU_ \$B^haa` n(dHgrH\$ø
 {de6 bj {Xb onhOo_ \$B^añ à` mZaVZoiVZ_ rh hùhà` n(dmni
 i` dñWZrhf` mMaiz, gr_n(ZpMV H\$Ê mMaiz dJamf MMH\$Z
 `edYad Mhri AnU S? Oida0_ hVm igr VmJngMhob Aer{dzYr
 H\$Ê nAibr: Hhg HhHhUrA` nRaduhbnOibö` m{a(ei n n(0b
 Vneib {XbnAiho

1) JOaM aA` ihmZdr a0Yizr ~igrVm` idr` igrR` ^ImAnU Xfi Èlo
 `m d(0Ur H\$Ê mlu10 HhQ` è\$ d(0i dHhZ Rad VY^b(0H\$` À` m
 AnVnAnU ZYaan` nZaVZomV1956 À` nHnÚmb VayA` nAnVao
 AnU Xfi Èlo` m fAÝr_ d(0Ur H\$dr: JOaM aA` ApMhM Aia` ida
 6 df)È ihmXdfu` Uia` m_ \$B^añ izgrh Zn6 HhQ` è\$ Úrb.

n(Srh {OëhmIOrMa` m g_ r(d(0H\$dmS aJid Vihš` m(d^10Z
 HhndZ\$y- ma, \$HhmVi nVihš` mb CHBYUmivonh` m hr

OridamAgè` mivcÈ ihJVMXkZ _pimAmJQabbnK idm¹ Hhbg
 HhUzrJQabbnPHSo_m{XboZi` m_haiià` izW OridelJQabZo
 Kvbno2 {SgSa1960 _haii`QBg d BvadV`znim` ibnàgÜr
 {Xbr: `mlo rgsmS _si ihHhgrZimVê\$U ^nV _YZ_w` § igm
 qZvr` nefeHhhrAJbè {bhmÈ m" _aRea` Hs_aRea`'
 AgoüZ{dMêZ Zdo_haiià` _aRea` Aer{^Vri` °\$Hbr: `ida
 `edyad MhUg⁵ Ozdar1960 aor gibrV Zhê\$` mVi` à` m
 AZdaàggràhUhoOnr` dKÀ` ncfia{dMangZ AmU _haii`_o\$
 HbmrhOOnr` dK hndMaMg_y Zi>HbmrhOo VihM_haii`b
 gm(OHS_ZEHQZgrhè) ho_aRea` AihHs_aRea` Ago? àiz
 {Z_ri HhUo` nê Zhr: ho §b _Z gmÈ m` à{Hs nZhr Om` V _ià` m
 hVigim gyôAihV Vm` V {ZXZ_rhoa` EHSOnM_aRe` mUqhm
 ArdI rEHSOnM_aRe` nZhr_aRe` neãmÜ_o_haiià` nEHQZgr
 OidZim` ^nZna ho²² `ida Vê\$U ^nV Hhgr` edyadg¹⁰ Ozdar
 1960 À` nA\$HUYÝ dK{Xbo_haiià` {Hs_sBa` nYàYizZhê\$Zm
 gadhmgZM_haii` nZidnb` nSèrno

4 {Sg|a1959 bnHhbg HhUzr_QySHè` nRadib _haii`
 hoZid Z dmaVm_sBa` AgM{bhbo` mmV Hhbg HhUzr
 ZidamVHhM_Arh YabnZihVmU bidd` m` nZidharOidè` m
 AgVih

2.31 _sBa` mB`_haii`>hoZid Pibo

"_haii`>hoZid ~: ZWn` nYàYizZhê\$ZmRebè` n81
 Ozdar1960 À` mìnZ Hs dbo_aRe` ^nHhè` nZi` na` mZid_sB`
 a` AgoZ RdVm_haii`QReidò ida Aridè`Kv Zhê\$Zr`_m Vn{Xbr:

duW.Zi` mQabmQaV AgoZid Xi` m AirbuU _sBaA` mZid
 Hm_Rdz Hgm _hain>KmbonVAl` nr` ida VuSSabr l rHuizo
 A` na_idHgMmQ\SSZ mpaE HbE` na_idHgM Rabbnm_hain>
 Hg \SSZ ~naAra` r edm ahUaZih²³.

naEg.E_.OatZngr_ihTagSn` Vg{ VvAmMhUonUg{ VVe` m
 KQHnj rna.g.dXnj macaghHmPmMZhVoàOng_ rddXnj rzo
 ~na nSyZ` oahUz` à` E` MhbonU Zizguho Jià rgr gyZmVSHdz
 bndr. È` rVa g{ VzoHmHs` m A\$ b~OndUr HsE` rgr gr` naZ
 SgMhaiZ ArU CHPYaUmhaiZ gndE` rgr g{ VmHmMhy
 RadoAemAra` mRad g\$V HsZ Eg.E_. OatZr {XbbmaOZr
 rduHsZ È` nOdr edHanj mXor~mXra` nzoUySPibr.

2.32 _hain>aA` mKUm

27 Eab 1960 bn(edO` Ya` nZl` InZog{ Va` mVzo(edor
 mHa Pihè` nOar g^bmh~na Ozg_ Xn CnW hMm_hainA` m
 ahgd JQaV aA` macaA` ngr_ihT> m gr` mJvb` _ar` ^r{Hgm
 Y` m { i dz X` mMAgb Va g{ Va` mmpa` mivod g\$X` {ZdSZ
 Jè` na` ngXn` rgr VaSVia` aOZmmK` mAgO_YyXs` rgr gMdbo
 VmHsS` rgr` ihndaa` Hb` mhu Zi` ngaHbonghHmHsUo` hdm
 dibo Zi` m_hainQ>aA` mKUm27 Eabbn(edZar {Hsè` na
 {edO` Yrgia` HsE` m Air JSna` ~ih{edior d` mOr{OomB` m
 à{V` MCXKQZ HsZ {edN` nVZm` OaHsZ` edYadgr Zi` m_hainQ>
 aA` mKUmPibr.1 _60 aOrnhQ` nYaYizZheS` nhVoo` dZm
 Zi` m_hainA` nCXKQZ mghi manSond` edYadA` nZm` rbr
 2 _p bism` àM>_ adUy{edior mHs` Ü` oAir` ` m nYaYizZheS`
 Hhgho Jn` ni , _Ü` àXeMra` nh` hA` dS` nQ` Hs` Hs` Mra` nh`

_iZy {Oëonà ngr_mZnZVZnHÊ m`H. nU1959À`nKfVHö`m
 _hain`aà`m`m`V`SVidmZ hoAI dMH` dJi Ê m Arho`m
 AnimZzo^na^a XpmHmÈ m`_SBa`m`M`KpmHÈZ 10 An`Qsa
 1955 aOr Ahdr àHle V Hm`m`_m`_SBV e`V`m`hr hr
 d`m`m`M`e`V`m`hr: gr`m`m`m`H`m`hr`Y`m`Z`X`m`m`m`m`> {dOm`
 C`m`H`Z`m`h`V`r`{Oëhd`~`o`Jid`{Oëhd`i`n`H`Z`Q`H`K`h`m`A`g`o
 AnimZzo`Ahdr`m`h`Q`o`m`o`n`e`o`Jid`e`h`m`_a`r`^`r`f`H`m`Z`d`e`m`
 ~`h`p`V`Ag`Z`r`à`e`ig`H`S` H`m`U`g`m`vol`iz`m`V`h`H`m`A`r`U`~`o`Jid`e`h`a
 H`Z`Q`H`g`_r`d`i`>H`m`o`A`e`r`AnimZzo`e`_S`g`H`m`r`n`gr`m`m`m`_a`r`
 ^`r`f`H`m`a`_id`~`h`g`S` Ag`V`Z`r`H`i` à`e`ig`H`S` H`m`U`g`m`h`d`X`D`Z
 AnimZzo`A`Y`m`H`m`_a`r`_V`og`Y`a`P`i`h`r` AnimZzo`gr`m`m`H`Z`Q`H`S`
 a`à`m`g`_r`d`i`>H`m`r`

2.36g\$WS_hain`n|afXÀ`nAm`m`m`m`ng`M`Z`m`

a`à`m`n`gr`m`Z`p`M`H`S`V`Z`n`E`H`S`{Oëhm`H`m`V`h`H`m`A`J`a`V`g`r`b`h`m
 à`m`_H`S`K`Q`H`S`_iz`Z`o`a`à`H`m`^`m`m`g`d`m`H`Z`o`K`Q`H`S`o`d`S`e`A`J`a`J`id
 V`M`gr`m`Z`p`M`H`S`V`Z`m`{H`S`iz`Z`g`{J`H`S`K`Q`H`S`à`h`U`Z`_iz`Ê`m``ido`m
 A`Z`a`m`Z`o`^`r`f`H`S`à`X`e`n`b`_r`h`V`r`O`i`d`Z`V`r`Z`H`m`a`d`a`{Z`p`M`H`S`d`r`d
 {d`d`i`d`^`d`m`m`V`g`a`h`O`AnimZzo`Z`o`d`m`A`g`o`g`S`_`n`|`a`f`X`o`g`M`d`b`o`H`m`U
 A`r`p`g`m`Z`d`o`m`~`Z`{d`V`i`Z`n`A`r`p`g`n`d`_D`g``m`f`h`O`R`a`{d`V`i`Z`n`d`A`r`p`d
 à`h`g`y`a`à`m`f`h`O`R`a`{d`V`i`Z`n`m`^`r`f`H`S`V`id`A`S`J`H`m`d`m`o`n`U`~`o`Jid`
 H`m`h`a`n`m`_a`r`^`r`f`H`S`n`X`e`n`h`a`h`o`V`id`b`u`y`H`m`Z`i`h`r`

a`à`m`Z`a`V`Z`n`a`n`im`Z`zo`h`X`i`V`gr`m`m`m`m`b`H`m`U`È`m`l`S`o`d`m`H`m`V`r
 _m`V`r`m`m`m`U`i`e`n`m`a`_id`O`m`V`Arho``ig`S`Y`m`A`n`H`S`d`ar`O`Z`J`U`Z`À`m
 A`h`d`i`h`r`à`n`A`n`m`a`J`i`a`n`H`Ê`m`f`V`g`X`r`K`e`b`r`Z`i`h`r` Ed`T`m`Z`i`h`o`V`a`H`m`U`È`m

Vhgbm {HhVhš n HhVr _ nYfm rh Ua n Ma _ rh gdrh OmV
 AihohOrhZ Kê n m Sivr Anm nSbmZhr: AmmMBhë m
 {dZyidêZ {d{dY aOHs nj n nàMeHg{ È n; bhh{VZYZrVgM
 I nJrgKZnAHSaughghaHhë nkmZdaMAmmM{^ nVhr:

2.37 AmmMB-ö JidhVb Zä iarMMh

AmMZ1 _ m955 mgZ _ bh VrKZ g\$SYVî ° \$À ngjmadò
 ZMde ig gshHh: 1955 À nObn` V hogvho AmMZHh
 à _ w i` ŠVZm rh dz È n iar MMHh Va HhA` nKar OHz MMh
 Hh: 22 OZbm-ö JidMHZQhgh ahUzAim I è nOrhà nJMa
 XenSol XimY dè dr` n KarOHz AmMZMMHh: È m-ö Jid
 eha{OèomMHAgè` mvdÈ Mb hîd {QHÈ ngrVdHZQHm ahUo
 ` rhAgolò dzr _ Vi` ° \$HhòJMaXenS` rh VrAgMhò²⁵ 20
 OZ 1954 aOr aA` nZVZnAmMgXh ~ö JidbmJbVhnehah
 144 Hb _ Orar HÈ m Aihò 21 OZbmHhg g{ ViMAÜ j AËUy
 JèOrArU ehaHhgÀ mVzOaqXOrar` n ngjrhHhZrQHm
 dèi caA` HhòArU È m ~ö Jid {Oèhng rhli>HhòmAer _ mUr
 Hh: nU eha Hhg g{ ViMAÜ j bhò` rhÈ rhm{daX hhm
 1946 _ Ü oWnZ Pihè m hain>EHSU g{ ViÀ mVzXOr-nYgrh
 SñHhòSHh ~mangvQHh àmaJò rh d g rhdr nj m \$Sñ
 ` mJr; am AmQ eVhr HhJra nj m \$AmXa ihr: Eg. nQb,
 ZagJad nQb, {Oèmhà {Zr nj m \$HUm_ògo eJm ZHh
 EZ. Hh Cnù m d ^ mSArhJidHh ^ Q\$ ad Xi dr; OidZad` mJr _ m
 _ ar` ^ rhHhZr Ambr ~rhY rh:

2.38 ägyaÄ` mHMHMaMa

dmM dHgr_n(ZpM HbVZm(OehmHmVibHbAJa Vhgib hm
 àM_HSKQFSZ_izVni Söid hmàM_HSKQFS_izdmAgoAgVgM
 VgM1 Zih-a1956 aör ddi` nHZQFSaÄ` m{ZL_VrHörOih V
 gr_n(ZpM HbVZmI Sö_pring_OdmAgoHZQFSHSHU gL_ViMb
 VgMHZQFSaXe Hbg gL_ViMb_VhVouU 1 Zih-a1956 Zyaägy
 gaHm(HZQFSgaHbZd Söidhg àM_HSKQFS_izÈ m^Ambr^y Hm
 ~Xbb) MHMHMaHbSbubr: 1957 Ä` ngB-aZya ägy gaHm
 Añkd_Dg` mHgr_nHdI SöidM_HSKQFSgr_n(ZpM HbÈ igiR
 äHuybubonU hdi aZihVo_haii^HZQFSgr_nH{ QdmhUz^iM
 gaHbZd {d. mQHa` m^bdm^hUz ZoUySHörAnU aÄ` nZVZm
 AmZdI Söid hgr_n(ZpM HbÈ igiR KQFS_izZ` oAer{e\Sg
 AhdihHörhr: È m^aa^mM^HngSHVMEHMZHF bndz
 aÄ` m^mZmHbUöBi>Zhr: aiE` Eß` m^mZm_0~y HbÈ igiR
 aÄ` nZVZV g_Vib NiHb d^y HbndHbÈ m^Andi` HmArho
 AgoAhdihV äQbo 30 AnQma 1949 aör HZQFSaÄ` VSHH_QmB
 {ei>Si_haii^mSHHbg Hb_QÄ` ngr_ngL_Vibm^QboU MaVig
 MMmMddm hÖZ Hbr Cn` m PibnZhr AnU HbHr hr_ahr
 ~ibr^mAgè mZihÈ mArho` m^gaHbnHb{eaJUVMAHbSö
 d Ahdih I öPa(dbo 1946 gibr_haii^EHSbUm^mWmZmPibr
 hür: 16 AnQma 1950 aör {Zndir: ~ö Jid, I izny, Hbhd d gvo
 `Wb OZVoÜ aÄndiWnZ_m Pibrhür: gr_mJidaHZQFSmHbr
 h_SgrV hÖo äHuz nHbr gSWS_haii^nfX {hÄ` mAÜ j Vö ibr
 ^abr` m^afX dmb VdX` HbSnU AmM^yrHZQFSV OmbXbr

Zür Agn(ZYr)Hm

9 Ozür 1950 aür HZr QHga Hzr ~ö Jrd, Hsüha ^ndä Ambm
 h, Sgrü UmZdZ ägÜHb onö Vühmgz` Üb OZWA ãñ WZ_ü
 Pibr: _hain>EHSU n[afX^SSän HmSHgr hmgr_ñuh _arë
 àXe mgz VmZ` ohUZ M di gëSHr hür: ~ö Jrd, ehmy, I izmy
 EdMàW_j ò hnoZYa Hsüha gm` V j ò dñhò àW_MHsüha` Üb
 g\$WS_hain n[afX^albr: n[afXMAÜ j {had CXKÜHnÜgHä hno
 `n[afXZdHsüha gwol hë` m `mhg_ide g\$WS_hain ihdmAer
 _ürHr: hrn[afXHür~ihUè`nbHf hür: _arë hMAMM
 _ürfna gora fXZomaHb d Zih-a 1956 aür ägya` mZL` Ür
 Pibr: hr {ZL` Ür HAVZm_Üe HS Vldgm(Vb)Übr XDS nMa` m
 ^y` ägya` mg_ñdi>HndbmÈ m_§BägmMa(OëhdHsüha
 {dOm, ~ö Jrd d Jb~Jr hXamX_Yib {-Xa, ~.,m; Añ«d _Dg
 àgVb Hür ^ñ hüm` m` hgs` _arë ~ihUangr_ñuh ~ö Jrd,
 {Zür; Hsüha gYmy, {-Xa, ^ñHS, I izmy HZr QH HpaÈ mArbm
 _arë ^ñfHäMhmAÝ m bñhè mdaMhB§Shm Vühmgz` Vo
 Añn` V hm^ñ YJYJV Añh

2.39 gr_ñuhmÜb Eg. {ZOpJBrM(dYizg^Ü dñh\$`

ägya` mB(hbo_w` §rEg. {ZOpJBrM(dYizg^Ü` m`hë` m
 ^ñUñAmè` na` m` _arë ^yñ~amgnAñhAñh Vñ ^yñ È ñ` m
 ^ñà` ma` ihmXSBñVim Agod°\$` Hbchno naývÈ izYa È ñr
 Ambr ^y` Hñ-Xbr AñVñmV hmgr_ñuhñib ~hñfHS_arë
 I S>ñda HZr QHZAmbnh, Sgrü Vbm MJS> I izmy, ~ö Jrd, hHr;
 {MHr; AWür; añ~ñ (_hñ) `n7 Vñh`ñib gya500 I S>ñZ

5 bj _arēdiVrngabrAihohērd an~ih`nKZ VihŠ`nib HUm
 XAmib 20-30 I Šr_arē AihV. {MHŠr VihŠ`n 66 I Šr_arē
 AihV. \S\$24 I Šr HPS>AihV. ~ō Jid VihŠ`n 137 nHŠ eš a d
 I izmVihŠ`nib 222 nHŠ 196 I Šr_arē AihV.

2. 40 {ej U

~hgš`_arē{dUm̄i nivolab VihŠ`nib _iī { Hēim̄i {ej Um̄i
 _iī _arē AihV`Uib gdZuHāHf i`dhanf^ifir_arē AihV
 ArU Jm̄iVm̄iXādr_arēMAihV I Š`nib nbug nQb, dVZia
 gno_arēMAihV. ~ō Jid ZJanb HVMādr Jbd 00 dfm̄iāa_arēM
 AihV~ō Jid Mn_arē^ih gHŠ gm̄i(OHŠ dū>`iz, Yh HSArU
 EWhg HSAengrē nN̄i zo_haiier {ZJSV AihV bHā`n MhīAr
 ēŠr_haiier ZMAihV. ~ō Jid d ehmy { i z EHMeha Agē`mivo
 `Uib bHŠ`n 1 bj 1 hOm̄i 10 AihV E`nib _arē_n̄i f̄m̄i Uim̄i
 54.7 Q_Š AihV a HPS>ifr 24.8% AihV. _arē^rf HŠj nZā`n iz
 H_r AihV Bvag_om̄i CX`hWr~ih Um̄i 5.5 % AihV Adifa^rf HŠ6
 Q_Š AgboVar VdHPS>Agoh Um̄i MHU`Uib _p̄b_g_om̄i CX`hV
 AgbnVar Amē`m btZm_arēM {eHIV HPS>{eHIV ZihV`i m̄i
 em̄i b n̄i CX`arē em̄i AgMgŠ n̄i b Om̄i "CX`HPS> Agō M̄i Zih
 āUz`w70% bHŠ_arēM~ih Vih

2.41 XZHS

VēŠ^m̄i (27 dfh`V) ~ō Jid g_om̄i (13 df) {MHŠgHŠ(7 df)
 aīāra 35 df} bHŠ V (3 df) È n̄i m̄i HāJVrd OZOrdZ 8 df} (gŠWS
 HZQŠ hohpi rM Agz àW XZHS~ō Jid M̄i Mhy PihonU Zya HPS>
 d̄iādaUZ { i rē izom̄i HāHāddubdr Jm̄i bj n̄i K̄i igal rAihV

_arXZHM n 5000 àVr I nVM VaHPS>^rfHSnI gMI n 1000
Aho

dmVdH\$70 Q_ \$OZVM ^rfmOr AgVoVM ^rfingaHr XaaMf
AgidrAgnZ _ AhoAgoà nZaVZnA nìh gVouU ~ò Jrd Haha
^mV70 Q_ \$ _ar^rfHSAhV AgoAgVgr hm m HZQH RÊ mB
gV AhoEhVgVgV^ò Jrd {OèhmHZQH g_rli>HÊ mH\$ eZZo
_daAÝ m Hb m AhdÈ mb _ar^rfh _haihbnOduÝ m Aho²⁶

2.42 Haha

Haha àgV MaVihH\$Z nDaAhV. 1951 À ngaHr AhdhnV
`Wb _ar^rfH\$54 Q_ \$H\$37 Q_ \$d Bva 9 Q_ \$Agoà _rd hho
àgV nChad{d^mVb Hahad hëè m hVihH\$d gVnQahngbJ
^m ahUOo _ar^rfàXe m hVihHahaVihš m 78,726 bnh\$` mH\$
56,450 _ar^rfhohëè m Vihš m bnh\$` n36,516 mH\$19,476
_ar^rfHSAhnonVb 18,159 mH\$14,465 _ar^rfAhV. EhV
1,33,000 bnh\$` Vh\$^rfH\$li 30,000 AhV ahUOMHaha
hëè m-gvò m mV70 Q_ \$ _ar^rfAgZHli HPS>22.23 Q_ \$AhV.
hm _ar^rfMn-hg\$` ^m AÝ mZcan mH\$ eZZoH\$Hbn(Xb m m
^mVb I Srfnhëè ig bj m `VdH, HahaVihš m 58 I S>mH\$4
I Srf H\$A AhV. hëè m Vihš m 76 I S>mH\$ EHM I S-hg\$`
H\$Cr Aho 7 I Srf 30 Q_ \$H\$Srf dVIM AhV. gVnQ m H\$Srf
I SrfZhr: HahaVihš mb {g_daAgbbr4 Vò I Srfnhëè ig Bva
gVr I Srf _ar^rfMAhV. i` maYšH\$Vnd ZH\$H\$V m ò Jrd, H\$U
d _sb^no m(Xeb mOnd mVdH\$H\$g Mi di H\$V m m^mV
{d^m mšëè mgZ H\$Srf Ah\$ UhnngôSPiho55 bnh\$`EgaH\$zo

_ar emmHÊ ig ZHn {XbnahUz `Ub HUR _ar `igr _id
 n{afX ^adz {ej Un` m{dadubmVib> \SboArU `Ub EHbHfSf
 {ej Hz00ZVbmAmbr HUR _ar ^ifingfz HfSMM p{dHn
 Hndmbub gdfir HfSMMihdobub AemAm` mniHsà{gXY
 HfZ d{Z_r Hbnd g^m^adz hm^h _hainbnOÊ n` rdnAgm
 Rad HÊ n Aihm` Ub ~hgs` ^Sarg_r0zr n{afX ^adz _ar
 _mUrMzêf maHbm` nàZdêZ d{Xn{bnVhmw` }rI oHbalabm
 AihdnoË gnX n Aihö` mzn n hrn{q{WrXndz _arbnim
 ^m{a0_m VnX m _mUrHbJbr.nU Hzq{S Y{Oÿ }r Ambm
 n{d{nbJM~Xbz HUR _ar ^ifm{^P Aih AgnI q{MaHbm
 (g{ V{A` nQMUdêZ)²⁷

1 Zih-a 1958 mgz gr_nb Tambyhna hnmË rAmM30
 An{Qna 1958 bm` JndMSB Q H_eZa lr Hb Ana amVZ `igr
 An_ Sbnbig AŠQ37 (1) (3) `mŠQ ibrEHShy HfZ CÚmgz
 ~` Jnd-{Zndr I rbnm Z&JS>` mgr_m^m{ HbUr Bg_ig eó
 ~mJÊ ig VgM{Oéh{YHn` è` madzU {edm g^md {adUfS
 HÊ ig ~}r HUm15 {Xdg{` m_WmhhfS Hbm

2.44 O` Yad {Q H` rigr_m{m{ n{hngË nk

9 _m{1956 a{r O` Yad {Q Hgr XngË nkA` mVfSf ~aaa
 ~` JndbmJbo Vb144 Hb_rh^} HbnàM>OZg_Xn K{UmW
 È è` m{Z Mhbmn{m n AZHsgË nkZmAQfPibr. gË nkZr
 V{Jdig n{HbnArU gË nkMn{br _W_Tadbr.

2.45 gr_ib TagôS

1 Zih-a1958 mgz _mdad~nb dZzmQb `è` nAÛ j V{ibr
 ~` Jnd, Haha {Zndr; I zmgd ^ihHs` V{a0 Xn V{S>nmRdÊ mb

g\$WS_haiig{ VzobTagêSHBm

2.46 Xi0r~mXgrif©

hngË dh _dh;` dmahUz {ZOqJBm(I igXia) ` ijr à` ÊZ gês
HBo ` da gr_ibT> md(MUig Xi0~mXgrif© ijr {ZdZ HBo È m
ähUVM _rlr {ZOqJBm ijdMêSBANViHê Anm` V dQKQ:
_JH Hür ASWi mArbbmgr_mJvb _arê OZVzAmbr_dUr
Anm` V gd^bire ijr _JZr _Ü dVugaHante ijr Arho _arê
^_Jvb gdZJanbHêl JmMnV` ijr hnaXe ägyaA` m KhyZHa
Aer_dUr HBr: ` m äiZda Anm` V gd^bire ijr _JZr Amë` m
H\$V _Ü dVugaHante ijr Arho _arê ^_Jvb gdZJanbHêl
JmMnV` ijr hnaXe ägyaA` m KhyZHa Aer_dUr HBr: ` m
äiZda~o Jid JmU _VXngKw g{ VzomQZdSUSQHBr: 1957
Ä`ngndêHSZdSUSV` m Jda` m_dUrdag{ VzDhbgMqZUêH
naud Hbm_arê^rfHêrg^m{ZxeZonWZHSdaA` g\$WêRad,
mQZdSUSngndêHsd dQKQ:hgd^bire ijr _JZr VinbAih.
nU` m_JZr hniZ gQe HbnZhr:ähUz gr_ibTag{ ViA` nZm ijr
_arê^rfHêr Aiñ Šber hngË dh Mm d^nhBm Arho dQKQZo
äiZ gQeŠ` AiñAgohUunMJbrghndf)dQKQ: HêV Aiñ nU
AOZ ag^ahr àJvr Pirr Zhr: HPS>nêa ijr d ägya gaHzo
gr_mäZmnV I SaKQHYâÊ ig VîdV... nî VnUrd _arê^rfHêr
~Xmr HêÊ mBgîz Úido HZS: nêar HêV ijr VpîdH\$^y Hn
ñdhêÊ ig V maZhrV Vin` V _arê^rfHêr gr_nAñbZ Mbyalub
d ho` mta{YHM Vid«hêê. AgmBemHZS: nêa ijr Znd ägya
gaHbmW Aiñ Agogr_ibTag{ ViM{MUig Xi0~mXgrif© ijr
{ZdZ {xonU ägya gaHZêl ijr PñZ HêV hngË dh XsâÊ mb

gÌ Mb{dbo

2.47 Eg.E_. OiatM'''OÛVZmÌ''

Eg.E_. OiatZrgr ngÈ nkmV ïni>{wHhBUnghyMb w`_ÿr
I r. Oim ïgmì {bhboan` nzaVZng{ VZo sBa`ahgyÀ` nXZaA` nib
gr_mAerór` nUXVZoRadè` mivogÜ mX X nqWwR CInP Pibr
Aho`ahgyaA` hZidi ^{fHSmnda C^abbaAgViznbri m_aR
b{hghg`_de` naA` mE` ï` nOrhaBÀN{le\$XHhadrJioHhE` dr
Y` m{Z{VbnYêZ Zhr: EI ïim^{fHsaA` m Xgr ^ifm`_ibUmAJXr
Aenä`_imMahVib AemVidadaXüraA` mYib gr_MArh UrPibr
m{hOol I SadrKfSYêZ XüraA` nE` ngr_nAmè` mE` nAgÈ nVa
hrJio>grì PibrAgr: mYvaA` nzaVZng{ VZchoVid HhVbr Y` iè
HhU Z XnZHhboE` mivo`_Jio, Hhahad {~Xa` m{Oeomib`_aR
OZVnXvdrJbr:d VvA` {le\$XgaHhHhE` dràHhM`M` di HhS
{XbrZhr:

'''mYvdr d` edYad MhU` ï` mYib ~_ibUr{ \$HhE` mivo
` mYraíZm gndUyhg` Pm` ï` m{JioHhE` ` nAmMhSa` Pibrm`

2.48 QfHg AnSBS> mhaAnbE

10 Zih`_a1958 bnQfHg AnSBS> zo_haiia` ngr`_ibT> r{f` r
AnbE {bhZ gr`_m{JioHhE` m_aR` OZVdaAY` m{M` Hh`_br{Xbr:
AnbE m{hU`idam XZaA` nib Hh`r hOiaMg`_p{ia` m{hU`ãV
àXe m{hàíZ gndUedTehhU` AnHh? hnaíZ An{VZVgnM{^OV
Rabn{bnAhoE` nE`Z Aem`AgY{ia` naA` m{Ob` Zdr{XbrCXgiz
Aho`_ngs`_ihm{m{`_i Vo`_sBa`r{U`_ahgyÀ` ngr`_màXe nib
gÈ nkmV nVnEhSAR`Sany` PibrAho`Ar{U` Vp{ZHhE`> nVn

erivm` [avizoMhb mAho `môb YÝ dñ i` °\$Hb mñhOoXia
Hē eZÀ nZoUfÀ` nlo ngz` ngr` nXeñb OZVnAmbmSBA` nñ
g_ide ihdnahUZ M di HbV Aho ho`nñ Hb mñhOo` \$ob Abr
Hē eZZoArfU Hbgl òzr` mñVpñWñHsAbj HboArfU {d^ñr`
_si` nñZU` mñ dñ hñ UongŸ Hbo` Ü YaÀ` nñ Bñ nñ {dYzg^À` m
ArfU nñZHSgñW` mñZdSUA` nñXnOZVM` BÀNnA{YHSñi nUo
i` °\$PñrAhoArfU` mñqñWñVZA` WEHSZiM` XWm` V` nàizñf
gñdUHShñ AgdZpñM` AnñdgZ {i` nño Aer {Hē iz Anñ mñHuo
Z, \$MññV` Rab. ""I rZñê\$ ñr` nàizñMgdñA {bHS` OnC, ñ Hb m
È` nñvò` mñVVOZVnñA` ZñSdfñngz` ahUñrA {ZpñM` VñXñhñ` ñgññ
_ivM` XV PñbrZñr:

"" aÀ` mñgr` nñdVñññB` ñr` àHñMEHñ VñAgñññMEHS` d
Còe Agè` mñYñZñr` nñ Hb AhoñU` I` SñKñS` zñY` nñ mñOZòivo
"M` HññH` SàgŸ" {Z` nñ hññb` `m^` VñbñHññr` Anññññ Zñr` _Dg
ArfU Anñgr` ñr` eññr` Anñ UrHē` nñv` Vññr` {^` Vr` {Zñññ Agè` nñb
A{YHS` gÜX` hññ` ñhUZ` hr` ñOZñBñ` ñ` ñ` Hñ` RñS` Z` o` ñbñññM
HñU` Zñr` Oa` `m^` {Hñ` êS` gr` nññ` È` nñhà` Ì` Hb` nñArfU` È` mñV
Hñr` ASM` Ur` Anñ` mVa` _J` Vgñ{dM` nñHñUo` {ZpñM` nUoeŠ` Anñ
XñKñS` V` _Ÿ` ñr` hñàiz` gññdññ` Ago` Zñê\$` gññVñ` VñññVa` È` ñr`
^` {Hñ` A{YHS` {Zi` \` \$` ^` ñg` Vo` hr` ^` {Hñ` Ò` gñ` X` Zñr` HñU` `mñKñr`
_w` _Ÿ` ñr` VS` Oñ` Hñ` È` ñg` Am` U` Ag` _V` Rñ` ñ` mñ` Anñ` M` Oñ` ññ` Uongñ` Vbo
Anñ` nñZ` _w` _Ÿ` ñr` B` nñA` WñEH` V` hñ` Zñr` ArfU` Hñ` gñ` Hñ` A` m
AWññV` j` nñB` V` Zñr` È` nñA` Wñr` nñXeñ` Agñññ` ArfU` gÈ` ñh` Yñg` VM
aññb. hr` nñqñWñr` Hññg` MZ` Vol` ^` nñV` bñññ` ñr` nñKññr` {de` f

^yUdnZhr:

2. 49 gr_nbTan

1 Zuh-a1958 mgz ~o Jrd, Haha {Znr, I iznyd ^rbHs`m
 mMHDa _dagE dh _m(ZXeZPibr: g_rVè`m(dY rWVZ
 mP>ni ihm 30 {Sg-an`VhgE dh MhYlndm(Xdg(Xdg ahya
 gaHMYmUAË VHVZoAmbm`DSubr: gE dhkVHS>MmTar
 d dMSa_w HmHs)` rnejmMZ ~HSA` rnyZDZ gV AgV.
 mbgrf àM>Snehr Mbr hcr: {ZnrVè`ngE dhZnVa adM
 XyJHÈ`nSbngrfubonogmHÈ`MadmVngE dhZm
 PmUdnVa{ZÈ`mHmPibrVmnXZ_{hY r1) I izny- 1202
 2) {Znr- 2505 3) Haha- 625 4) ~o Jrd - 2126 5) ^rbHs
 401 Ago_i z 7025 gE dhkZr gh^m Agz ~o Jrd ^rbHs gVz
 ~HSA`mHdd055ór`mgE dhVgh^mVngE dhgrE`d>m
 gs`zoOZg_m`V Ago~o JrdA`m_hm>EHSBU g_rVzo`mXZ
 {XdgmPibè`nAÈ`MadanVHm{gUXHr:

2.50 "'gE dhadaAÈ`ma'

(Atrocities on Satyagrahies by Mysore Police in Belgaum)

`nzdmVHsbhZ OJm`nZXeZg AdbolrnpVHsbh`Qg^igX
 _Ü dhgrJbr`mEHsV_rJm`rny` rnyVrd gV Vb(Hhg
 aA`m`dg ZrneWmHgr`nXgVH? VonVohUrbè`m_r
 ~SrnVHm`mvdHrHm AÈ`MaWgè`mual dhgronU mVVo
 XbQomZVgè`Pibè`mZ_{hbgrgè`mZrV. aA`mZm`mZr
 _sBa`m`ab`ar`mV`o Jrd Haha^mHZQsA`m`RabohUZ
 OZVzaI aAgZHsZHmZr`nà`adimU{hHbVhXmraA`m`m

w`§ igr EHS HSM VSOn>HESZ Vqd^dr` _\$i m g_mMaZo
 { QldmArfU Oa Vrd QdVmArhmZhr Va_Ü dVugaHmArh` HSVr
 Cmm` iOZmHsb AgoAidngZ {XbdhVohUZ _hrai>EHSHSU g{ Vizo
 gE` mhmhbTn2 df} nWJV RdbmhVm nU `mdhV` m(d^drh
 HZS HSMUf _dr_ gôSPhr: Xh df}dq~Kz gaHmHbdr {ZU©
 KZ ZihVohUZ ArnmñdW~gUoC{M Zhr ho0hZ 1 Zih-a 1958
 ngZ mMHfDab TagôSRbm m 11 hOrngE` mKZr XhXS>^mhm
 EHSgE` mhr MhbcZidmgE` mhr hSHhdgnU _Ë yndbnArfU _SB©
 gaHmHbVr XSrU ArhV ZihVo HX<gaHbZozdoXy©MHb dno
 Aem[apWv` mMHfDagnmñi HbTmE aZgôSHÊ igrEgimXr
 Mi di 100 HfDa gôSHESZ gSU©JmZMgmñi H[aË nbTagôS
 HsdmAgg{ VzdRdbod di {°\$SbTm & Hbm

2.51 gmm&r bTm

148 Jmhb OZVogmm&r bT> m àM>EHOQZr bTmMhy
 HbmHreVHè igr VJiB_QyMhS HSMVM \$SZ QHBr: VJiBdr
 AO©HmMZhr AgoeVHè igr Radbogmñi HSA{ f Xh dÊ igrE
 gaHbZqdHig HbñhCn` m Hbm~gyVo mJmM: 19 df} bñH V
 nSbbr EHSbj Zi` iad hOrngf ~ÿià m` iOZm_Qy HÊ mMA{ f
 eVHè igr Xh {dÊ mArhoU È nIdA` nñdñ^_izreVHè igr` mibg
 ~i r nSboZhrV. gaHmAZISbE` mHESbñbo JmM eVHè ñ m
 HSEhf` rA{didng ngadUo JmJm dñ eËË {Z_ñ HbUo Ago
 CnXi` mHESbñbonU OnV eVHè igr gaHmMcnXi` mhbZ mSbo
 VhngaHbZozHbmeó ahUZ "bÊS>aphY yHb> Hb_mhr 148
 à_ñdOrneVHè igrZog bñHESZ 750 Hb_igr eVHè m

_ih_ÎmÓá HÊSbrihgahZo ò Jid{Oèonib ` 9h Hshah(Oèonib
 {HPaJid; {0. {-Xa VmgYm ` Wb HŞ bZJad bI ZJid ` Wb ih _Vm
 Oár HÊ igR à` ÈZ HòmnU ` n{VYr JidÀ` nOZVZogmXh HÊ m
 EHQQZà{VHhHÊZ h, maVz bndbnArU 40 I S> nVz bÊS>aphÝ y
 HÊÀ ml53 Hò _ia_ ihO_ izr Oá HÊ mBakmAmAemZiqem
 HÊÈ` nahgygaHhZozVdaAZhSX~nVŞ AitbnU A^XEHQQ_ wo
 gaHmMHbbrVŞ ` eñrhdŞeHòZhr: EHSCXhaU ahUOogmŞr
 ^mM AŞioogmŞZ bñh êS` mngmndgb hñonU AdKmJahOa
 ahhbè` m_ihHÊSŞ 35 hOmngmndgb PihmVñmhUzM gmmŞr
 bTài eñrPihm

2. 52 {dYizg^da_ mfa

3 Anr1959 aor gr_iaiz gfaÈ igR nñHbm e Aihozhr
 ahUZ _w`_Ş` m aorZia m_ mUr HŞV _hrai>EHŞaU g{ ViZo
 {dYizg^da^i` _mfaArU AŞr_ bT> m hHŞXbr²⁸

2.53 MhgXñ g{ Vr

9 \ S dar1959 ~ò Jidngz 6 {Hò mQa Agbè` m ò Jidm
 mngigR OZVda ^` Şa Jid r~m d bñr_ia Hò m m {dUmUr gQo
 ZhrV dSJid QZJ Hò_ Yib 6 {dUmUJm` nbuz OI _rPihdno
 15 {dUm` izm-X _abcaÈ m {Xgb È ig _nPia>HŞV gQo` mZ
 ór` mrgQozhr nRd XhJZrd Jid ` mng A{YHh zo^` Şa
 AÈ mMaHò Jidbr JidHr KabnHòw bñz bñ Pñm hr~gbo
 hño VñmhngigR Ka \ŞŞZ KabogmZ d Ym` ~iha HhòOñ
 È ñ` mtegrRUHŞ gñZHŞ gñŞ ` ñrgÈ mHò mnU È ñmACŞ
 HÊ m AihmTeŞU ArŞgg_ mOñZ ` n{VYr mng A{YHh ñr

~mud Raha aë da ` dMnXndVra gohUZ bEg nbig AnSybJbm
 Vhn(SgndmHsb I hrAihonbigre QMfHba \ \$ \ \$V bEgg_m
 AnfbE ihne drJm HëZ hHbZ {XbdVg hmbig A{YHbr BVHn
 HhndmHs KaH` mQ` na{edr0MfM {XgbVaVrE nMmZigYg
 HsoAë Y {VaHsaë n` mZmÜ dMnX 9 \ 6 dar1960 bngHbr
 nbig m`mòqjbnboVvKakavz gmZn` nOágrE Ywhi Mhbm
 hdmHX ` i` mKau {eêZ {edr0r_ha0r0 \$Qn \$ëZ QHbomM
 dSjrdHh0_Ü dYgzgü Hbr{dX` mOdUgrE_g_Ü OnAgVgm
 È nP`mabE` nb Xkù` nhVmd m`mHs>` sbd(X 10 Val bm
 mfbgr ehmada Yn> Kibr AZIS KaH {eêZ `mP`m>Hb0
 bE` mKsE` Q` nbnm`mHmaHëZ ~aMOUJ\$raOI_rP`hd0
 bnKrar ` mJv ` nY_Hs Xv gVrUHd Rha ` i` nKada mV
 Rabr: ` eby_Ü ombrgmYwhi MhMhmgüJ`dhrMJas
 KbnhVmh: Eg.mQb ` nrgE` hHbmdSjrd, ehny ` qjbm
 ` VbHh` m^` zHsbre` maHëZ bHh` naXheV`gdE` mha` ÈZ
 HbmU bHgr ` naem[apWVhrensVm`d`g`sbZhr: bHÀ` m
 Vsm` izoJia r` izo_arE ^`fHgm f`fHU HsE` mha` ÈZ ahUOo
 bHÈ` mH` H` W` M

2.54 Jb99Vib nbigiBAë mfa

Sx Eg.nr. bEgZd iznyVhš` nb Jb99r` nhdadaYn>Kibr
 Mnd`m` m 250 nbig gXaJndnTnXbme bHr; mQb nœ, ` ngr
 aë` m bHh`m`mP`m>HrVmnYmVrB`mVrd mQ`An\$_Ü deêZ
 HbQ`\$`br: S`mQb` nXdm`m`m {eêZ " VgrmXv Zihg Hn'
 ahUZ Vhnda`š` ngr`_abE` mivdVhVz a`\$` Dsbub0~aJ\$`m Rago
 _ab0 KaH È` nA`mV ZDZ "MnHs' ahUihonU MmMgmZ Zhr

gŋVM Kalm Zīg Yg HēsbubombigŋhAË māMhyPihōàË Hē
 Kām ŌndZ _iēPisbubōAŋU gīamXōZihVāhUz ór ìà nāto wŋm
 d nēfīgHēVzo nhd HēV EhbKām Va Vā mubnRa _iVōhUz
 Sagvwr. mŋb `ŋr Y_Hē {Xbr _bībmAīanKbZ mŋig ~XSrV
 hōhrajg Amē` m_bībmRa _iUāhUz Hē di z AīPZgīam^abm
 EhbMŋndfrā m_bībm^` fā _iV AgVŋmaJugāi ōAīSV hōo
 "gīamXōZih Va _bīmhŌid KōmāhUz _bīh nNāŌdi ~ŋhM Zi r
 Qŋbr. VīhAīPZōr mŋm pīWr~Kz" gīam^abrī, Aen[avZōr
 _Zīh SīXnKŌZ àM>bīē _iHēZ Kāmōb ór ìà HēZ "gīandgō
 Hēsbubō HēU ór Amē` m_bīh nāVr A{VgSZeib AgVō mŋm
 Cn` iā HēZ mŋig _bīzm iēsbubō EhbMŋndfrā nāhVēi ŋar
 g _iVnHēM ŌUyēj m{Xbr.È nāhVēi ihAīQ da~gdz I ibr
 bīē X mīM nāda~gdz nāi ibr bīē ŪmMē mivohVēi iā m
 mībmBŌmPībr Aen[avZōhŋm nagr mībē. _iē HēSōr `m
 mŋigā nHēhng VāUvī {XbqVMZīdSYīy bŋŋb {VZogāi
 nŋogīamāhZ {XbōAŋU gīam^āē mZīhōbō AenāHēM HēZŋ
 gāHā àM>AË mā Hēsbubō nU VagVīAmbo_Zīj ©Tī y{Xbo
 Zīr 11 _mŋ1960 bm_hāi>EhbHēU g{ Vā mĀŪ j I r ~nam
 gŋHā` ŋr" gīamAË māM ZīdZ gēXg^mXŋrX, rHēM ŋhŋē m
 Aīhō

2.55 _hāiāā mīrīWnZngr_mīh {edm

1955 mŋz àM>bTō nāhīM Hē> VēSīng AŋU Amē` m
 àhīp r XŌZ 1 _d 1960 aŋr {edŋr _hāōā m_hāi{Z} ŋndbŋVo
 VēHēZ Mēē` àË Hē` m_Zīaīhōbō _aŋr^m {Zīhīr, ~ō Jīd,

Haha{-Xa ^ihH\$ g\$mg hm^ih HZQHMa{bmu gr_ idgr`
er~gboZirV. hmbTa{ZY@ZMhYRabnAho

2.56 g{ VrMn_ rM@

Am^mH\$g H\$ QMA{YdeZ, nio WS@Z {0_ I nã mb iH\$e
^aboVohm_ hainãrb g{ VrA` mH\$EÈ rir gr_m^ rihmY` m
{ i dÊ igR_ rM@H\$e m o Jid H\$im YZAZH\$AnmgZMe óigh
m{ogm@aèVV naV h\$ogÈ rM@ZnA rEÈ igR_ rM@Kgd 44 gbJ
brdz gÈ rM@ZnA QH\$Hr Odi Odi Xã hOia brM@QH\$Hr
hã: 1956 aOZnA ZnhUze o Jid, Haha {-Xa ^ihH\$ _bVih;
g\$im ~èndmgArX^ rM@b _ar^ r{H\$Xe AY ^ifraã nH\$bo
JbVogMa{boVgMÛ^ r{H\$ sBaã nã a{hb bSã C\$ aJid, CH\$
Ya_ mg dug\$ho ar^ r{H\$Xe _hainãã nZ H\$Z JCaW KibÈ n
AhoÈ mi @20 bñ _ar^ r{H\$im hainãã nã gmb hã mgZ
ZihÈ nAihogr_ nãZ VãdV gndÈ igR_ ~o Jidh^i` gr_m{afX
5/2/61 bnKã nAibrãM_à_ rM@Ór-nãf gr_ m{mVZ` m o nã ihm
CupW hão

2.57 B\$XanJirM^@

20/2/62 bml r_Vr B\$XanJir ~o JidbMArã nã mÈ m{lo r
{dYzg^À n{ZdSUrMhYhã mgr_ nãZda Oihm_ hainãEH\$HU
g{ VrMZob\$Xa@Zm@ bñboVihm A idmgZ {Xbo{ZdSUrMgÈ na
gr_ nãZ gndbnOHB. gnam\$M di MhYhã: {-Xa{Oèonib 23/
4/1962 bnH\$bZJa` Vhã \$rM di _sz H\$È igR_ HZQHGaH\$zo
A\$mgR Jid r_mH\$ mgr_ nãZamV H\$ rM{ZU© PibnZih: _sB
ghg\$W\$ hainã_ nh{Z_ nã Pihogr_ nãZda{dMaH\$È igR_ Eg.E_.

OratZr 13 Vol4 _ol1960 g^m-ndbr: `n g{ Vr AihoveMMhy
 ahdr: ~o Jnd Ahr gr mndhmZ { i z bph V nSbnAgz Vn
 gndE ng g{ Vr~ib Aihogr naXe _hainUgrmz Kê mMHn©
 aihboAihonU Hhr nj nHâ {Zr}hobdê nA` mdaVHMAgim
 n, Sdh hUmihUZMàOng rddr gnd onj g{ VvZ ~dnSbnU
 _haingrê Hâ {Zr}Zr AVoZ` HnHboAihò mHBUr Zk Pibr
 nfhOdè nndgêZ MbUraZhr:

2.58 gr_naiZigrêCndU

_hainZ{ VZYa _ng{ Vr j rU AihonU g{ VmHn©gboZihVo
 _hainâ ngr mndhmAOZÝ m{ i nndhVnUzMHZQEGaHm
 XSnedr _arê OZVda Mhyndm VagMm`Wb _arê OZVmAmbo
 _Zn; QHsz hnr: _SB©WA.^mHhg A{YdeZg_m15/5/1964
 hainEHSBU g{ VrÀ nZi ngrCndU HbogZmVr~mQd. EHSBU
 g{ Vr`m25/5/1966 bngr_niZ gndE ngê AmaU CndU Hbo
 `nCndUdò r gaHszbdHâ n bdHâ gr_niZ gndyahUZ AnndgZ
 {Xbò ngê25/10/1966 ahr HdgahzEHgXn`r _h0ZAnndm
 ZoUySHòr: _h0Z hCf Ý mnh`mY`mre\$Agè izò nê VdZU©
 Xib Agoa{VdnZSlr_Vr BxanJngzr ~o Jnd`Wb Hb0 _Xzda
 Pihè`mriUvHbo{X 15/3/1967 bm_hainmbrâ`nh lr: Mr`Z
 `n (gr mndhm OZVdZdSUVS _hainEHSBU g{ VrÀ nZi ngr
 _nd`mâ`mriV _Vxz HêZ {ZdSZ {Xbòndò hobj n KDS ahUho
 (gr mndhm OZVdZdSUVS Hbè`m_Vxzndr ~0 ahz _h0Z
 AnndZbdHâ Nâ`mAmbnAhdih ÚndmAgdè ngr AnndZ Hbo

2.59 _h0Z AnmMhAhdib à{gÜX

{X 25/8/1967 bm_h0Z AnmMhAhdib j m gr_mM(Zaj U
Z HmHli HZQSYU I mAY` m Ahdb HÐ gaHbngka
Hm` naBxa0hrdVdè` m` nAhdbmivgr_m` mAb _arE0ZVm
gSá Pibr. {X 6/2/69 bml r~m mtho Rtho` è` mZVh m hr
{edg{ZHgr`i` A&hZ HbomfgrJ m r~m 67 {edg{ZHm m
~i rJbm_arEgR`Evià PihArU` na23/11/69 bmlHÐ gaHm
gr_mZdaY` è` VmJneMÈ` m` è` gèSAhAgèZdZ HÐ` JM` gr
{dX mMU eSb` è` Hbo 25/11/69 bmlm` sBvb nqWida
nhh` m Bxa0r mVmAè` mVhnObX goObX gr_mZ g{dÈ` m m
à` ÈZ HbnOth` Ago` sBmRda` ng`V` g{Vbo

2.60 ~: ZmWq

~: ZmWq` è` h0Z Ahdb bmg`V` RdbnAY` m` {dYòHsbmHg` m
_fbo

2.61 _ . EHSU g{ _ Vr{d0Vo

1972 À` m{dYzg`À` m{ZdSUVS` _ . EHSU g` mbn0ZVr`àM>
~hpV XdZ {d0` r Hbo~i dYad gmZHS`ò` J m eha` VxngK mZ
ahg{dYzg`da{ZdSZ Aihò~ò` J m {0èh` mAWW` ngr` m mUgd`
XmZm` m`_arEVMhno Eg.Q: ~gM` m`_arE; aÈ` mab` _p m m
XIS m hr J m hr Z m _arEVMhno HPS>aj U d{KH` mJ sZr`_arE
~m`ò` m mZhr`àUz` àM>{düg` HèZ`_arE` \ \$HmZig`-y Hbo
hgiamfgrgaj Um d{ahnd` Ago{X 22/7/1977 bnArU`-hr
OmaPibrArU` HÐ` JM` gr` l rMUgJ` è` gr` mZ g{dÈ` m b
HÐ gaHm AmbHSP` {ZiM` man` AgoAidigZ`_h m EHSU
g{ _Vr`A` n`ei>S`i` m hXboAmbrY` m` ^{vHg`gÈ` mR` _ . EHSU

g{ ViMZam(UHBUà ÈZ HV hmodi idi r{X, rH} gaHbnZdXZ
 XnUAidngZ {edmhrHrbrbIVZihVo` Wb _ar^rfHS_haini
 `Ê ingR VS>\$V hdm8/11/1977 À`m-ò Jid `W`i` gr_m[afX
 PibrAnU È nYa1/5/1978 bnHilmyU gr_m[afXKbrÈ mÜ o
 lr: ~mingho RHo ~mad RHo, CX cgJad JmHsa> r^rfUo
 Pibr: gr_m[af` ñ` m` mà` ÈZm` e `V ZihVo AnU HPS>gaHmM
 _ar[da dadQmMhyhdm_ar OZV {^ViMr dmdaU hdm Vahr
 _haini>EHSU g{ ViMHHS}AË y Y; mHm HV hmo26/12/
 1983 bm-ò Jid `Wb JmZJa` Wm[ogr b[r_iaHES`_m`A` m
 HmM-SHA` mXÈ izo` Sè` mHZGHSgaHmM[ogrmAgbbo
 m[i mvdor VHSaHESZhr` MgrMhrMhr gaH[ZHr Zhr:
 m[ogrJmJardm[brhr; XheV~gdVMhmoHZGHSgaHmM{HS/hr
 Xnehr Mhbbr Agbr Var àÈ HS{ZdSUVSV g\$WS_.E.g{ ViMb
 HmSMQHZ `V hmo6/1/1985 À`m[Yzg^À`n{ZdSUVSV lr:
 aOm[HS`_zo` m[haM>_VÜ m[gr {dO` Pihol Bva 298 C_XhaMf
 AZmV a, \$ Oá Pibr: . E g{ ViÀ`nC_XhaM{ZdSUVSV mañd
 HmM`V Zhr ahUZ {HÈ HS` SÈ mAmbm ArdV AgV ahUZM298
 C_Xha_ar{daVmC^HbonUedQ:g{ ViMM[dO` Pihni izm[af
 gYad m[ob AnU CMid _YZ lr: ~r Am m[ob g{ ViMC_Xha
 {dO` rPihd(g{ ViÀ`nQmUndeZ ~ò Jid)

2.62 {X, ibnYaUoAr}bZ

9/8/1985 bnI SshKHS^m[ob HSgb\$Vmgm[^rfHS`hps` m
 AnU bndHm mVidZga _haini>HZGHSgr_m[Z ViraVogm[abm
 OndrahUZ g{ ViÀ`n500 HmHÈ r{X, r` Wb ~m[Š~daYaUoAr}bZ
 Hbol 19 Vial bm. E g{ ViM{ei>\$i nYaYzgm^Qm[om d

hà ìm ì ò m m V V O r V ì d A m b n A i d b r J b r È n V ì d Z g a g r ì à i Z
 g r ì d È ò f r n ò à Y z g n d Z r H È ì A i b r A e n V è h z g { V i M H ì H S }
 g r ì à i Z g r ì { X , r à n d u ì n H È S b r b o

2.63 gr_ng { ViM rWnZm

g r ì à i Z b d H ì V b d H à g r ì d b n O d m ` V b _ a r ì ^ r f H S
 _ h a i i ì g r ì b h ì i g A Y i a P i b r h ì r ` n à i Z ì m _ V S g r ì g { V r
 A W S à È Z H S V h ì r : { X 17/2/1986 b m g { V i M A Ü j A m X i a
 a f m ì S _ z ò ì n A Ü j V ò i b r g d ò j r ` Z ì ò f ~ R E H d Z g S W S _ h a i i ì
 g r _ n g { V i M r W n Z m b r A n U 5/5/1986 b n H ì h m y ` V g r _ m [a f X
 P i b r O Z V r à M S > n d C n i W h r à M S > h ì r : ` m [a f X H P S > g ° \$
 { d a d m V i d « A i g b Z H È m Z ` i o Z H b o b o

2.64 HPS > g ° \$ A i g b Z

{ X 30/4/1987 b m S B ° W e d i o r n d b n g r _ n g { V i M ì ì
 _ ò i d n K b m n d ò W 16/6/1988 b n H X a n H g M n [a f X h ì r : g r _ M n
 A g n R a d { d Y _ S i ì n n X ì g ^ n d u E H S V z g S V H b m g r _ i d g r ì b
 A i g b Z M b y l h o b b i g ^ V h r ` m n S g n C _ Q o _ Y w S d V o ì g r ` m
 à i Z ì H S g d n b b j d è b o 26/4/1988 b n H Z Q F h ì n d _ h a i i ì m
 _ w _ m S i b n V m 14 _ m ` V ~ i d d Z g r _ i g S Y V n ì ì R a U i a d C _ m g h a
 { X j V , E M E _ . n Q o ` m i o r J H _ S ì ì n Q a U i M a n i a K b i a A g d J H _ S r
 ~ Q o g J ` ì m . E . g { V i à n e i > S i i b n A i d g Z { X b d 1/5/88 b m
 S a n X i m g m y ` ò f b i g ^ V g r _ n à i Z i è S I S a S r P i b r . È i d o r
 _ w _ S ì ì f ~ R E P i b r ` m { h Z i A I e ~ i d È ì M A i d g Z { X b o V m 30
 b n H Z Q F h ì b _ w _ S r a n H U h S o ` ì r H ì r J H _ S r l r . ~ Q o g J ` ì b
 { Z _ S U Z H b o i ì r _ i d g r _ n à i Z i a V i d n H È i g g i y A g o A i d g Z

w`§reaXndia`_grg§_ . g{ Vr d _ .E. g{ VrÀ nHfHÈ zng\$W\$
 ~PHV {XbdX 4/8/1986 bm_haii`HZrQHShngr_naiZ Xdr aA`
 gaHÀ` nghHfHÈgQdmAgdHd gaHb mhdQo È iguR` H\$gaHb
 Xdr aA`_grndrVr_XVXH Aer_rhVrHd` JKra`_§r"gyf`_idZ
 Xd'`_gr`hmS`KmgmY, àm_YyS`dVoArU Or.Eg.~gda0`_grXbr.

2.65 gdXaaHfZSrvZ

EHSÈ . EHSU g{ Vr_haii`Om`_gr`gÈ`_Jk A`XibZCndU
 _m`m`m`V`_hèr`_m`_ór`_m`_btr`_gm`X`_hèr`_Vg`M`H`S`>`ga`H`a`_`ih`
 i`_dha`V`H`Z`S`r`H`U`m`g`°`\$`H`È`S`b`u`b`r`_`{`O`è`h`m`Y`m`V`_`H`È`P`M`È`_`m`Z`
 {`i`_U`a`r`g`d`°`H`X`m`d`H`Z`S`r`V`Z`_`H`È`S`b`u`b`r`È`_`m`i`v`o`_`a`r`^`r`f`H`È`f`p`i`W`r`
 A`r`i`_`i`g`u`a`l`_`r`P`i`h`r`_`È`_`gr`n`H`S`>`d`i`M`m`è`V`Z`g`è`_`m`i`v`g`m`b`i`b`i`Q`_`~`b`i`m`f`
 a`_`\$`_`{`H`V`r`A`i`h`b`g`_`O`z`i`g`m`V`_`m`i`H`U`m`g`_`O`z`i`g`m`X`a`a`H`Z`S`r`H`È`_`m`
 `D`S`b`u`b`o`_`m`H`Z`S`r`_`H`È`U`A`_`m`Z`f`v`m`°`_ .E.g{ Vizo{Oèh`f`Y`H`è`r`
 H`È`f`H`È`_`i`d`a`^`i`_`_`m`H`È`f`H`È`_`m`_`n`H`S`>`g`°`\$`{`d`a`m` 27/11/1988`_`h`m`
 ``_`E`H`S`U`_`g`{`_`V`i`z`o`_`h`a`i`i`_`H`È`g`M`I`_`i`g`X`a`h`g`Z`X`b`d`i`P`°`_`i`h`_`n`Z`V`i`h`i`h`r`
 `i`o`r`H`È`r``_`§`r`C`_`m`g`h`{`X`j`_`V`_`_`i`h`_`i`e`r`^`Q`K`D`Z`_`g`r`_`i`h`g`r`_`i`h`_`n`d`a`h`U`A`_`m`
 A`Y`_`n`m`O`b`_`{`Z`d`Z`_`{`X`b`o`_`V`m`_`29`_`b`m`_`w`_`_`§`r`_`e`a`X`_`n`d`i`a`_`_`i`h`_`m`
 Z`V`i`h`i`h`r`g`d`i`j`_`r`_`{`e`i`>`\$`i`_`{`X`_`i`b`u`b`o`i`h`n`H`È`r`_`J`k`_`§`r`~`Q`g`J`_`_`i`h`r`_`
 `h`a`i`i`d``H`Z`r`Q`H`S`g`r`_`m`i`Z`i`d`a`_`_`i`h`_`V`i`d`m`H`È`f`y`_`A`m`U`_`g`g`X`r`_`A`{`Y`d`e`Z`
 g`È`_`m`d`u`g`i`d`_`V`m`m`V`_`H`Z`r`Q`H`S`_`_`w`_`_`§`_`i`h`r`_`g`h`S`g`m`y`A`g`o`A`i`n`d`i`g`Z`
 {`X`b`o`

2.66 nYàYizMBAidrgZ

7/1/1989 bmnYakZ a0nd Jgr~o Jid_Ü oAibboAgVign(daQ
 Onag^V_Vi`°SHbdS gr_mZ gmf(dÈ mO~mXarJK_§r~QgJ

È ìà ìda gr(dÊ ì Arbr Agz Xdr _w_ § ìnEHÈ AìZ MMXao
gr_nàiz gQe Hb Agn(didig {Xbm

2.67 hmHbMh{ZHb

Vm25 bnHZQFga HbMOb, 1982 MhPS>g° \$MhPS d Sènc
Am ({ej UgyhHb ` ì11 AìrQ, 1982 MhJanì HSKQZob Hb ìm
^§ HbUaAgè ìZVoÔ-Xb RAVM, Agn{ZHb HZQFhmHbMObXbo
21/2/1989 bnHZQFhmHbMObHPS>g° \$(daVr{ZU©g ìQZHbM

**hmHbMh{ZHbUng{ Vr` mVZoMMQ_ \$B° WdYz^ dZida
408 {Xdg YaUoAìhZ Mhb dUo_ ìf`ng\$` Zg{ Vr` mHbMÈ ìr
` ì gh^ ìh KbndUmAI a VidHr ASMUr_ ivo_ ìhKê ì Arbm**

2.68 {ZdSUHbV {dO`

dmVdHb1957 mgZM_.E g{ VrMC_Xda~ò Jid {Oèh` ì {ZdSZ
` VdHli gr_nàizida_aRè^ ìfHbMf_hmHb gmb hû ìM Vid«
BÀNm` mb ìBÀNZM_hmHb>EHSHU g{ Vrbm{ZdSZ {Xbò` m
HbMÈ ìèZ {Xgz ` Vo~ò Jid_Yz~mgìho_hJidHb, CMìd_Yz
~r.Am. mOb. I ìzmV{S> Am. MhH ArU ~mdmVz HbUad
_mHb hZQ(dO` r Pìho Vgr_nàizh` m Ô ìdaM16/1/1990bm
{h.nc: gJzm'gr_nàizh` m Xida_hmHbZ gdnj r {eî`_§i
^QdVhng_r_nàizrntb_{hY ì {X, ìVMMHbSAgoAidigbo

2.69 HbMhZdag{ Vr

gndVmgZM~ò JidVib_hzJanfbHb` m{ZdSUHbÜ og{ VrMb
C_Xda{ZdSZ ` V AgV 30/4/1990 n` V hrnagHb_hr` ìdò r
~ò Jid_Ü ò1 nHb 30 Orida_.E g{ VrMC_Xda{dO` r Pìho

nU 29/6/1991 À` mmM OUr` mA\$JV { \$ar_ivoàW_M
~ò JidMb_hmHPS>C_XdaPìhoU 9/6/1982 À` mò Jid eha

{dYzg^À` m_VXngKà` m{ZdSHSV`.E g{ VMAOZad{hermHã
19 hOnÀ` n{dH}_r` Viü` r{HZ}dO` r Pibo

2.70 Anñ XhZ

gr_üiZida Anñm` V` \ \$SMMAídgZm {Vap`SHMhMhr` bñV
ZihVolnáiZ` \\$SraTBÊ` mHEHCÚ` MPihnhVm` ar`^` r{fHm
Anñ` m{` i` ihMn{hOchUZ` 15 Ozdar` 1993 aOr` AmXai` hr` dñ.
Mhñ` r` Anñ` XhZ` HÊ` m{ZU` KDS` Akñ` Wi` r` Jbo` Anñ` U` 17
Ozdar` 1993 bñ` Anñ` XhZ` Mhã` È` Hã` V` Ag` VznÈ` r` mA` QHSE` m
Anñ`:

2.71 eaXndmBÁidngZ

_hñi` Mb` w` _`r` eaXndm` Anñ` _` ar` gñÈ` g\$` bZm` AÜ` j` _` Yw
_` \$e` HUF\$` r` _` .E` g{` V` À` m{ei>` \$i` izogñ` V` dñ` r` ` W` Oñ` m` ^` Q`
Kobr` Vñ` me` aX` ndm` r` gñ` Vbo` ""` _` ar` Hñ` m` (d` Um` R` Zm` S` a` MñáiZ`
gñ` V` Anñ` Agz` Anñ` gñ` dÈ` ign` m` EHM` áiZ` ah` U` ogr` _` aiZ` hm
EHSE` _` r` Hñ` _` OHS` Anñ` eaX` ndm` ñ` m` ndr` \$` izog{` V` À` m
Hñ` È` Zn` X` bñ` m` i` ihñ` m` an` U` 23` _` m` P` 94` bñ` w` _` r` eaX` ndm`
{dYzg^V` gñ` Vbo` H` _` hñi>` HZ` Q` H` Sgr` _` aiZ` È` la` V` gñ` (dÈ` m` ` ñ` m
Aer` _` m` Ur` Hñ` Um` Z` d` Z` an` e` g` Z` zn` S` a` Yñ` Z` a` g` ha` d` H` S` an` R` abo` Anñ`
Ag` gñ` Vbo

`nd` HZ` Q` H` M` w` _` r` (d` ab` m` d` B` r` Ahñ` dñ` Anñ` Mgr` _` aiZ`
gñ` (d` bñ` Oñ` dñ` HZ` Q` H` S` ga` Hñ` M` ^` (w` Hñ` R` anñ` ` ing` ^` m` Ja` O` n` Sè` ing`
ñ` S` a` Yñ` Z` H` S` e` ei>` \$i` Z` D` S` dñ` V` d` H` " ` h` o` Z` ' ` Ahñ` dñ` hm` A` Y` m` Hñ` S`
Ahñ` dñ` Agz` r` \ ` \$` S` HZ` Q` H` M` m` -` o` Z` dñ` Ahñ` dñ` Agè` m` iv` o` HZ` Q` H` S`
ga` Hñ` ` m` Ahñ` dñ` da` R` anñ` h` o

hbHŞU© 062/4/1994 bmPibö` mgr_ mühürb hOran
 HmHÊ ig_ meaxndiaâUrbgr_ iâZ hm_ aR_ OZVMhOrdZ_ aUmh
 àiZ Aho^ndZMâiZ OmV Hm {QHVZgVhV_ naYgr_ iâZ bHÂNAm
 àiZ AhoEHXZihXZihVagW10/12 dõ nZdSUmhMâiZda
 QHVZr bHÊ hr gZxa_ mAggr_ müh hm_ hainâhà_ w àiZ AgZ
 Vgr_ (dÊ igR_ r_ hainâf d_ rre°\$nUig bndUaAho hngr_ m
 àiZ gR_ (dÊ nYaMnâ m_r Xea` maOHUigR_ {X, ibnOrdiaAho
 AnU Vm6 bngr_ iâZigR_ Aä ig JQm rWmZmHör nU hmâiZ
 AnVdmV gQbZhr: ³⁰(g_ Vâ` nQmUdêZ)

2.72 gr_ iâZ Ý müb` m

4 Zih_ a1997 bm_hainHÊHgr_ iâZhmÝ müb` mOrh ig
 ` rëàHŞU AhoHn` mmaä igHÊ igR_ gdnf Ý müb` mb_w
 Ý müYe lr_ dm_ ihr_ Mm>` m_ aÜ j Vö ihrMm>g_ VmriWmZm
 PibnÊ m lr_ dibrbHâ_ lr_ ihr_ Ana ^\$mhogXñ hmo Mm>
 g_ VmMaHdib Vm24 bnKQZMAZÀNK VSad AZÀNK - 3 AYl` o
 Ý müb` m Orh ig ` rë àHŞU AhoAer I ihr Pibr: ` mNiz_ hain>
 EHŞU g_ VmHmHŞ) AnmhoàHŞU Ý müb` m KibÊ m{ZpM
 HbAho28/9/1998 bm_w_ §reaXndia_ àmEZ.Sx mQb ` m
 CmpWV_ \$B`vb gøhr A{WVWm, gr_ iâZig\$Yr {Xbè mCf
 A{YHm g_ Vm~RHPibr: gr_ iâZ gR_ (dÊ igR_ Jvr ` Dsbubr
 gr_ iâZ gR_ (dÊ igR_ Jvr ` Dsbubr 2 \6 dvar 1999 bm^rfHŞ
 Aeng\$` mA mndHŞZ HZQHM_w` g{Ml ` m'"pX^rfH
 Adb\$Ê mmV' gyZmXbr: AnmMpX^rfHMMH-gbè m_hainf
 _Zihnr gyZmê\$br Zhr: 1/7/1999 bmHZQHM_w` §r_ \$B
 ^QbmaibbAgVim_w` § ig_ dõ` mlaMMHPr 2/7/2000 bm

gr_nàizida-mV Cf rYHgr gL Vm ~PSPbr d 17/7/2000 bm
 _hain>HZQHSgr_nàizida{dYzg^V gI rh MMa da 14/8/2002
 bnHZQHS_w`_§_izo_hain>engZiml mRbo_h0Z H\$ eZ Ahdrh
 hmAyr_ AgZ \\$\$_h0Z Ahdrhmf A\$b~OrdUr HÊ mmV _r
 _hain>Mhc f rYHgr gL Vr ~aa MMg V maAho AgmAs> PaUm
 YraU Hbm

2.73 gr_nàiz Ý mà{dò>

7/11/2002 bmgr_nàizmmV Ý mib`m HZQHS d
 H\$engZ{de\$X^mVr` aA KQZMB_ 131 AYl`o` rMBXrh b
 HÊ mCf rYHgr gL Vm{e\ \$g HbrJbr: 12/2/2003 bm_hain>
 §r§i hmZU© Pihm{H\$

- 1) HZQHSd H\$engZ{de\$X gdhf Ý mib`m` rMBXrh b Hadr:
- 2) `m` rMBXrh^m` g,, nX` mR` EHVk gL VrZodr:
- 3) mndOrdidi d _mUgr d g_Yl` mR` {de6 Hm{YHm mR`
 {Z` W\$Hadr: 3/3/2003 bm_§r_§i m` nZU© ZmàmEZ.Sx mQb
 _\$BCf Ý mib` mtdHb AS> ^mAS> mndbHb` nK` _§i mR`
 gL VrHbr: 29/3/2004 bm_mVr` aOKQZ` nAZNK101 (~) AYl` o
 H\$engZ d HZQHSaA` `mà{VdnH\$Z È m` mlaVm gdhf
 Ý mib`m XdmXrh b HÊ m Arhm(XdmH\$ 4/2004){de6 {dYk
 ahUz` nXm` mR`^m` l: hae gmdò m` nZ` W\$g_w`_§_m` Vm
 {Xbr:2005 bm_hain> gmb hû mRad ng Hê` mivo-ò Jrd
 _hZJanbHb al mV Hbr:

gr_nmgr` aR`^ rYHgr AZHSA\$rbZo gÈ rh _m{ZXeZo
 mR` gmb mR` maJm` nA\$idaPbz` aR` gR` hrbAndng gÈ nA\$im

È ò m'AramÝ òb `z {ZHhH\$abJboAhoU An2015 n`V
 VarÈ m{ZHh bubnZhr: gr_ idgr` òb TaMhMAho(g{ Va` m
 QMUdêZ) 2005 Vo2014 `mA{bH\$A` mH\$inM Pihö` mHZQHS
 gaH\$M' _ar^`r{H\$daPihbor{hë` ig AOZhr_ar^`r{H\$Jb60
 df}_ hainV` ê ig Vi _i V Aho

2.74 HPS>J\$Mh, m

1 Zih-a2005 bm` Jid_ Ü dafuà_ r{H\$inM g{daH\$or_ar^`
 Apñ Vgr`_ ar^`dab AY` mHZQHS gaH\$M XSneM` nZfVW` hainV`
 EH\$HU g{ Va` mVZe` JidVH\$H\$V haVinmabnbVÈ r{der
 ~r{mM{Xdg AgZhr Cig` \nUob r{H\$in` dha`~& Rabo dñV{dH\$1
 Zih-a HZQHSa` m{Z{ Vr Pihr AnU ~` Jid, {Zhr, H\$aha ho
 _SBa` nrb _ar^`r{ràXe HZQHSM_ar^` Zim^`mZM{H\$M
 {dMaZ H\$Vn0~aXVZRebnl bma`A` nñiZd Zih-ahnXV` mFM
 {Xdg hm_ar^` OrdZim`H\$inM XdgM` nZfVW`d gñH\$dêZ`_WS
 _m{r H\$or:

`mivdHPS>aj H\$d{H\$A` n{szrnbog gäj Um_ar^`r{H\$da`bm
 H\$inM r{S, rVAgUm` mJi` nP\$> m{dQ\$Zim`r _ar^` \$H\$ha
 XJS>GSH\$Z Va` S\$>H\$Z Q{hr _ar^`r{H\$` nKaKaM`Ü dKgz
 {hb`m`btZm`` H\$a` m{H\$or` m{og {Zaj H\$a_Ur` r{r VaI r{H\$
 dXgr` m{aH\$V g\$> ÜZö` {hb`m`Adñ` n{ei` Jm H\$aV AQH\$H\$V
 AerY`H\$ {Xbr: Vahr`_{hb`r Z KnaVn`m` ^JdnP\$eK\$Z {ZfV
 i` °SH\$ngaH\$A` m`nAÈ` m{abm`Ürb _ar^`r{H\$Z`^`nUogm`
 OmAhoV AnU`_ hainV`g` r{di`h\$S` nZY`ZM`_ar^` \$XaVb Orha
 g^`E.S.e` m{ob, {dO` _m{ZiZWA`ÈUnZim`H\$or` n{H\$ r{H\$a` Raha

gšVad ndia àn{dí dng gnZHà` ìrgšVad ndia àn{dí dng gnZHà
 ` ìr{Zndr~ò Jid HbuhghgšW\$ hainMfhHXbr.` nlo bnhZQŠ
 gaHÀ` nAË nMAMArXr_ ihOrAnAĤĤ, AmXa{HUĤĤ, {dO`
 _mpZndrOrId` ìr{Xbo

~Vdia{X 1 Zih-a2006 bmò Jid {Oëonib hñ nZndrlogHĤ
 (I izm) `WA^VnĤAgmì dm_ò idm^abnhVnm_ò idmeĤUo
 MbbnhVmU AË Ÿ {HĤĤĤ HĤUdêZ nbngĤr dXddX hDZ
 nfbgĤr` m_aĤ^r{fHĤànKĤHĤrĤh,,nĤĤZAZĤĤOI_rHĤr
 ArU~maI VnÀ` nZi HĤ>`m\$ĤĤ` m` m_ò m_ì igrĤ` UĤĤ nVĤUĤm
 ~maMAĤĤZ~X_ _ndrHĤrArU_ hainĤHĤĤUg{ VmHĤĤĤ j
 {XnĤXi dr` ì Ĥ igh 39 OUĤmVa I izmĤ 32 OUĤmAĤĤĤr³¹.

HĤi "_aĤ^r{fHĤ` nlab VidXĤzo_aĤ`OZVdaAZĤSI ĤAĤm
 bndbArĤ È n gaĤr HĤMada h,,dĤUoÁ Ĥm ĤĤXnRĤZ RdUo
 I ZmĤ` ĤZĤUoAgOAZĤĤĤiaAĤmbidZ_ hainĤHĤĤUg{ VĤ` m
 HĤĤĤĤ ĤmYanĤ>gĤĤĤr 307 HĤ_ mĤr AQĤĤĤĤZ RĤbĤ` m
 HĤĤĤĤ RdĤ n ArĤo HĤi HZĤĤĤgdU^aĤ` hĤgdĤn{Z{dĤZnUo
 manĤVmì idmArU` idmHĤĤĤĤ Ĥr àĤMĤ{daĤ ZĤĤĤUz HZĤĤĤ
 gaĤmbngĤr_XV KĤZ_ aĤ^r{fHĤmĤĤ` DZ Z` Ÿ_ò idmKĤS
 Z` Ÿ ĤUz h,,nĤĤZ XĤeĤr{Z_ ĤĤ HĤV ArĤmU` Ÿb_ aĤ^r{fHĤ
 AË Ÿ gš_ izAdqgm ĤĤĤr n{qWibngmĤOrĤ ArĤo

2.75 a0YizV HĤi ò \$gbo

~ò Jid_Yib nĤĤĤZigrĤ MĤĤĤĤ ĤgrĤ ĤUz_ hmp{dO` _mp
 nĤb,{edĤOrgĤUĤĤZJagdHĤZĤb~mĤĤĤĤĤĤbubnAmXa^dZĤ
 CvabĤĤĤo VĤngwa25 OUĤĤ nĤĤĤ>aj HĤd{XĤĤ` mĤĤĤ` nĤĤĤ
 HZĤĤĤĤPĤnKĤZ AmXa^dZĤĤb dVĤKĤUnĤDZ àW_ hmp{dO`

_mò ìh` nVidalaHìn` nã MfCidm`Bbm È ìgnl ibrnlnz bmnw` ìr
 O~a_ rhdU HbrÈ m-ana~rdm nqb ArfU {edfOrgSFA` ìh` ìla
 hnÈANahVnHìn nã bndbm Agndab HbSà Ssz HbA ArfU È ìh` m
 Odi ib 50,000 Mraa a, \$ d_ ù dZ dñV MâZ ZboAmXm^ dZm
 hJgYwhHv KibVA VgznHfZqHnfbg ~;` m^y HbKbrHZqfS
 aj Hb(XHMJ SndmXgm arOUVZò mndurnavz bndbmlogaHmM
 nqP~ mvdh, dnd hno~Jbna_Yib` nhëe` mivo_ arO_ rhdU gYm
 Cgi bme{ZdmMm~ rdaMm{Xdg AgVighr_. E\ \$Ha g{ VrA` m
 HbÈÈ zmnKQZMOrha{ZfV Hbm~ò Jndehny-I zny{hehaVz
 CigwVnUgd` dha~& RdbnJbm

ArfU 1938 ngz gr_ rhdg` mhm arA_ Apñ_VMhàiz Arfhr
 VdImYJJSbArho HZqfSgaHbm arA` ^ndZgmXi r~SaÈ m
 m` Vm rV Arho nU` w_b_ arA` ~ìdgr àndm bHsArfU ggSv
 Onbr Arho HZqfS nãOYzA` n(RHfdr bndm hbnHbr_ nbnz
 gaHbZoAmbDg(ZpMMHèZ Kbo Arhng_r_ nãZ bdHbm bdHã
 gndUo_hñdm Arho_ hainm EHSHs_ arA` dndm arA` dndm Agm
 Kd Mb bbn AgVignOAmè` nãndm i rXDZ_ arA` ^ndngSfVr
 OnV Arho. È ìh` HZqfS m_Jw{ RVZ_ wSHUo_hñdm Arho

2.76 `ùì jAÈ mMa

arA` gSHVgr arA` _m` fgr_ `ùì jJnd EHfQ 1956 ngz
 HZqfSgaHbMAÈ mAggV ArhoAmè` nndmndmZ HbVneHhna
 {X 25 Ob;2014 bngHbrAHbndhVmhain` an` `qj\ \$Hbdi
 (~m) nfbg \ \$p\ \$m ArbmArfU aÈ mZ hãgr HèZ ~ggdm &
 HbmArfU nfbg hndm> mYnd Kbz \ \$HShQdbmOZVzÈ rAr
 AÈ y egnUdnàHbndm ahrnU 26 Ob;2014 bngYmbbm

` 9j Yib Vê\$ ` mHbë` m\$HBM nânZi` izoC^ mUr Hbr ArU
 JdW ` ê ig mbigim-šr Kibr aVir ASabmVoeVÀ` m_djzr
 ` mMAZHU HêZ ` 9j Vhš` mb AZHJidžr" _hain`aA` ' Zidzo
 \ \$HSC^ abcnU 27 Ob,14 bnHZQFgaHnÀ` ng\$ ViZò 9j bngHbr
 7 di0Vim _id` \ \$0\ \$0KDS mbig Oogr.~r: _šigh _ar` OZVbm
 YSne HêE` ig mAr d 6.25 Ogr-izò \$HShQbmE` m-ao6.30
 di0VngwJcl XgM \$HSHb nArU _id` mbig \ \$0gh JdmÜ o
 OnZ KakaV Kgz bhž _wšna mē` nVnā m KDS _idH HbV Vhm
 _{hbigr EH` ` DZ mbigimOm {dMêZ _wšngidž Kibo _idH
 HbVMJ mVb Vê\$ d _hain`EHSHU g{ VMAÜ j A0ZJmS> žr
 nām` sU ZHhUZ ` dHmASdž eš` ahE` ig gšVbom mbigim
 naV On` ig gšyU gšm m dVmbig A{YHbr EZ. nr. ~a UrAibo
 ArU gai ` dHā` mda h., mHêZ bmbzo_ rē\$ bmbbo gdM mbg
 hžžgual o rē\$ bmbV m dHga^ ani ybubV m KakaV Kgz ` nKZer
 gšYVZgbö` nAZHJidž mVš mVš m{hbigr mHŠ _idH HbE` mZ
 ZHVM- mY Pibbróir d mē Hbr Zhr: ` mAOZJm ArX{M} d
 à{Xn XgrPho0~a OI _r PibcaE` mda AgUmXMHŠ Jšr Ma MHŠ
 gmHbr ` mda _id` XJS> KibV ZigYg Hbr ~X Agbö` mKamXadho
 _idž _{hbigr mX _abomigrAÈ m mMHŠ g Pib. HbU _idg maa
 _šv idZidž mX _abogš` mHbr 4 di0n` V AÈ m m m b n h m
 Onb` Zidbm- mÀ` mHē` mHšgual r _Kb aA` mHr Hbr Agm` rida
 ArHŠ U Hē` ig CXhaU {XgV Zhr: " _hain`aA` ' m` \$HŠ` 9j d Bva
 Jidžr bmbm m m` m` _ar` ArhArU A0Zhr AmU _hain`MArbo
 Aem^ mZmArh. 99% _ar` OZVm` VahV056 ngZM _hain`
 On` ig m` Adgr m` HŠ _idž` V m HbV Arh01 Zidž 56 bnZi` mHŠQF

aA` mriWnZnPibr. nU {Znr, ~o Jid Haha{~Xa^ihHShngr_muh
 _aRMaXe AgVgnH@gahA` nMj_mivdHZQFSgaHMaY`m
 ggndnbVnArho`vb brrf`_hainu Orh m Vid«BANmArho
 Jö`nB0 Vo40 dfrngz hm\SH`WAho`_hain>aA`' hm\SH
 HÊ iguR 28 Eab 2001 bngndQZHS~rHm I m m\sd \SH
 HÊ iguR Zog {XbrnU ggy`m `nâizdaEHQhDZ \SH
 hQUmaZhr hr Rm ^wHbKbr È izYa haàHSU eij PihAgodhpo
 nU 6 {Sg|a2012 bnhZQFSaj U dMHA`mSgr \SHm ZgYg
 Hbr AnU nâmaVnu`oägr`gr \SHC^abm ida Oz0 2013
 _Ü öJSm `izoz{hv`rMhgNaHbrVimY`mh`iz28 Ob;2014
 n`V \SHShQÊ mrgVnY`m(RZna`gaHbn(XbrVim24/7/
 14 bm_.E g{VmBaÜ j g\$itr mqb d A0Zad Jm>`gr
 {OehYHbr EZ. 0`am`m^QKQZ`_aR' Apñ Vmâiz Agz
 \SHSHYZ`oAggrIVbd Y`mh`à`mAnmàV`mJVbrnU
 25/7/14 bmgHbrnmg \S\Shgh OZVdaAË mmaHSZ \SH
 hQbnHli Y`mh`mAnAahUZ OZVneij ahr: dab KQZ
 Vid`aR'Apñ VnOZVÀ`mZm AgbbrOrdid hVobHh`m`nZer
 MbbmI o A0Z {Hr {Xdg MbUmgr_nâiz gndÊ iguRm Ma
 Vld144 _Ü o`fidaàYmZnu`mlyuHZQFSaXe HhgZHS Qzo
 ^fidaàYmZgrMaVihgr hâiz gndVni H Agodhpo
 1) àXeM AXbmAb HÊ iguR I SAKFSg_Ordm
 2) È nE nJidVb gny`^rfHS`hgs`Oj m`i`nr.
 3) ^rHbHsgbJVnÜ izm`i`nr.
 4) ~hgs`nWZHSbrrf`BANm iznr.

`nVidZgn865 JidhMaRgr_muh_haiibn i mbnhdml966
 ghrgrZmVr~mQgr_iaiZigRrCmUibmgbE idafDgaHszEHS
 gXñ iE Ý m_haMK_h0Z Anih ZobnhdAnih ZoVignZpMV Vido
 KibZ {XbrJbrZhrV. gSUQ qmZCqSYrOY Ahdih Ý m_wu_h0ZZo
 {XbnE mvdDgaHnggXW hAhdih_iseHbZhr: haiiMb_ror
 honVHsbhZ_ror_w_igr~: AÝbò igr_h0Z"H_eZAZHHS>À m
 AhdihMf {M\SS>Hb: mteHZCqSgaHszdmA` ih ZoVizm^iMa
 HbmVozYa CKSHg AihmAniHngr_iaiZ Ý m à{di>AgZ AOZ
 Ý mih` iz{ZHh {XbnZhr: dmVdHS_arE^rfHsgSUQud^P AgZ
 HPS>^ifnd_arE` ih m HbMgrià Zhr: ZngSHr naganbner
 _haiià` nCiangr_da (Ssh, CsaJm)hnaiz VdTnOridbnZhr: HbU
 `Wb qXr-JOaW^ ifinbrr_arEer OivUia; XdZhr {brr Aih
 _iwVZhr; ~o Jid, Haha {Xa ^ihHS` Wb ^ifingm` dhra_arV
 MbVm dmVdHS` Wb_arE^rfHsgHHSr^ ifer HbMda^id
 Zhr: Aihñ` V AZHò nh,, dmVZhr eisVogmmJbo Aihr Adgm
 gE dkr_ dZaAmbnñ, \$ _mV AihAñU bidhr aà m Amè` m
 ^ifingSHVMgsYZ HSUdh, \$MAihò` Wb bidhr _haiiV Oih m
 VidBANAihòJè` n80 Vel40 dfingz hm\$HS` WAihò" _haiia`
 hm\$HSHÈ igrE 28 Eàb 2001 bngidQZHS- rHm I ih m\Shm
 \ \$HSHÈ igrE Ziqg {Xbr nU gSU© Jid `màizda EH0Q h0Z
 \ \$HShQUiaZhr hr Rem ^wHbKbr È izYa haHBU eis PihAgo
 dñ onU 6 {Sg|a 2012 bmHZCqSaj U dXhÀ` mJSgr \ \$HMF
 ZigYg Hbr AñU mnaVnV` ophgr` igr \ \$HSC^ abm` da Ozò
 2013 _Ü oJSn ` igr OZ{hV` rMHgKa Hbr VihñÝ mih` izo

28 Okt 2014 n`V \ \$HShQÊ igur gMzNÝ m(nRZoa` gaHbm
 {Xbr VdmX 24/7/2014 bm. h g{ VMAÜ j g\$ior mQb d
 A0ZadJms> r{OehnYHrEZ ZVym` r{M^QKQZ,"_arApñ_Vm
 àiZAgz\ \$HSHZ AggñVbol Ý mnh` à nAdeMfàV_ñVbr
 nU 25/7/2014 bMgHürmbog \ \$Q\ \$Q ighOZVdaAË mMaH\$Z
 \ \$HShQbmHli Ý mnh` mMaYa àUz OZVmeñ añbr. dab
 KQZVZ Vid«_arApñ_VnOZVÀ` m_ZM AgbbrOidid hObidHè` m
 ^ndZerMhbbnl ò A0Z {Hr{Xdg MhUagr_ àiZ gñdÊ igurM
 MaVidol1944 _Ü o^rfidna`àMaZnrh` mñuHZQ\$àXe Hñg Zo
 H\$ QZ^rfidna`àMaZnrMaVidgrh` àiZ gñdVmè` AgñQbo
 1) àXeMfAXbmXb H\$Ê igur I \$KQF\$g_Ordm
 2) È nÈ nñidm b gñj ^ñfH\$~hg\$` bj m ;` ndr³³.

2.77 ^ñfH\$Aëng\$`

^ñfH\$Aëng\$` àUz AgUrah, \$HZQF\$gaHBMH\$Z Kvbnaio
 EI idna`ñu14 Q\$Š` mñm {YH\$Agbö` nAëng\$` ^ñfH\$Qg È ñ m
 ^ñu gaHr H\$Xnì gñ- mMCVraOÝ_ _Ë yDñ bodi0, ndr` r{f
 {-bdÈ ñr H\$Xnì { i mñndrV, _ar^ñfH\$bnH\$~hg\$` Agzhr
 gd^H\$Xnì ñr H\$Z\$H\$U H\$M PñhoAho È ñdê\$X H\$boA\$ñZ
 {MSZ QH\$bnAho. ~ggda` mñm pñMJS>eñgH\$ H\$ñab
 mñm H\$Z\$MAhoI ñUrmñm ñrO~aXñVZdH\$Z\$VH\$Ê m` V Aho
 gaHr H\$ñ` m _arM H\$ñ BQor A0Xñ ib ñdH\$boOm ZñrV.
 bñgñmAndí` H\$H\$Xnìo _arV mñdbr Om ZñrV. _ñ Aëng\$`
 Anñgñ mI ñr ñz _arH\$Xnì {Xbr Omñ dñm _ar^ñfH\$ñ
 { i VZñrV. (_arQñmñQ\ \$Q_ i VZñrAenAZH\$g~~ gñVbm
 Ono

2.78 iX6 _aRmM

_aRmM^` gH iX6 HZrQHSgaHm HVoE mCXhaU ahUOo
~o JrdA` m(OehnêSuh` n Vahr "HPS>rb nV Va VvA` mSaidav
bj {XbdOnB.' AgnMHS\ \$HSbdÊ m` v Arho

AnmAgUdnr` memo_YZ _bim arZ {eHmVmH7SzM
{eHmdo_J gdgdYm_i Vb Aggrê m` v AmogdgdYm_i Vb
Aggrê m` v Arho (~o Jrd {OëonZ gdlêZ H7S_HUmZdoZdo
mcbogaHmCMbV ArhV.

HPS>g°SHSZ _aRmM ApVid gdmMbArho hmgr_niZ AOZ
Y`mà{di>AgVim o Jrd nCraOYzMXDQDZ Zdz {dYizg^m nZ
A{YdeZ KbOn Arho ArhZi` zMH7SfZid HggaHmZmSyHbo
AgVmSnZ HZrQHSgaHmZo~o Jrd AgoZmja Hbo Arho gaHr
ArSg_YZ_ Om'H7Sf' H_Vr ArhbOn Arhd _arZnAn izmX
dmUHSX ArhV. H7Sf bimg dVr dVr Arho

_arVêSugZidê m{ i V ZhrV Vo_haiiAMZidê Hsvu
_arV_br Arhb 3/4hdZ _haiiM On ArhV. AnmHZrQHSr H7Sf
_br b 3/4H7SZ ~o JrdV` v ArhV, HPS>bimg dVr dVr dVr ahUZ
gaHmà` ÈZ Hsv Arho{didodaQZhrQHS` (ZphgrQrWmZ H7SZ È m
HbO_Ü dPS>bimg m aUnhbOn Arho` ng_niZ bdHmVbdHm
gndUo_hdm ArhV. Jb60 df}gr_niZ a|m bnArho Vahr` Wb
^rdZnVid ArhV. Am ný` nrb` n{Hsvrdf}MbUmHb? _arMApîid
Zhg dVr?` Wb OZVÀ` m ZmbniZ Arho? . EHSHU g{ VZo
EHQQRdz 13 À` m hZJanfb HÀ` nPihè` nMeÀ` nZdSUV 58
nH33 à` mÜ o arV^ n{H7SZdSZ Arho ArhV ArU_hZJanfb Hla

_aE>MhàÈ j {ed0tMm^JdmNm\SHEbmAho `Utr HZQES
gaHmB" _aE gîml f dHSU HSE igtr _hZJanfbHM gîm
{ i dÊ igtr HZQES gZz4 AmXad 12 I igXm hm qZdSUEV
_VXZMh, \$Xbm` mivolë` ng^JWU _aE ^rfHnglongZ Xy
andbuVo _aEdaM hr XSnehr MhyMAho

2.1 g\$ŵS_haii>M di mCX {dHq

1. bo- gXted ~mQ- bñSññ {Q: Hñ` nArRdUrd Am` rñ Hñ
I §>3 - n¥449
2. bo- bñOrn\$go_ haii>M_hmYZ.
bñññ` JM_ \$Bñ - n¥51
3. bo- Z {Mñ Hñg_ J<bñSññ {Q: Hñ- I §>4 HñaràHñZ
n¥394-395-396
4. bobñOrn\$go_ haii>M_hmYZ - bñññ` JM - n¥11
5. {Hñm¥11
6. {Hñm¥38
7. be ` .{X\ \$Hñ- {dgm` ne VHñb_ haii>_ ñòàHñJM,
_ \$B© n¥90
8. bobñOrn\$go_ haii>M_hmYZ àHñZ - bñññ` JM -
_ \$B©Z 10 Oz 2010 = n¥197
9. be ` .{X\ \$Hñ- {dgm` ne VHñb_ haii>I §>7 dnàHñZ- ñò
àHñJM, df©2007 n¥161
10. à.Hñ AìòPñññññòòàHñZ - dgBññññng nñb HñZ_ \$B©
df©1997 n¥125-126
11. bñññññ 0zññ 1956
12. bdbm\$go_ haii>M_hmYZ df©2010 n¥220
13. gabñññ ñng - 105 hññ` ñf Hñññ
14. Zñññññ dñññ, n¥225 df©1982 àHñ
15. 0` dñññ {Q: HñgÈ ññ
16. boÍ §a XdJaHñ - a0{Hñ ArRdUr

17. à.HB AÌo'PihMmthObàHbZ - dgBaf>fng nãHèZ _SB©
df© n¥203
18. bo` .{X\ \$HB- {dgnì ne VHBb _hain>I §>7 dnàHbZ- _f0o
àHbJK, df©2007 n¥161
19. beà.HB AÌo'HbMmtr' I §>5 naMnàHbZ df© n¥283
20. bo` edYadMhU'F\$ZwY pXVr` AdÛnàHbZ - 1989 n¥90
21. {HmAdÛm
22. bo{d.g. I gHB, AZY HbHB, J.à.àYiz AnU BwagmHB
Eg.E_.Orar Jm J\$VgZ n¥143-144
23. Hbng ~b{Z AnQma, Zih-a {Sg|a1959 n¥441 -442
24. be` edYad MhU-gomMduWVr` AnÛngZ 1992 n¥10
25. beà.HB AÌoAmXnAmh@AÌoàHbZ naMnàHbZ _SB©
gZ 1986 n¥47
26. à.HB AÌo-HbMmtr I §>5 dm¥660 d 662
27. g\$0S_. nãfXàHbZ, an` nãZnAmh 1954 n¥123-124
28. 2 {Sg|a1955 Hgar dÛmìgZ
29. Vê\$U ^nV (~òJ~m) 4 d 5 _d1960
30. _hain>EHSBU g{ Vr~òJm `sh` nãanVZ
31. 1 d 2 Zih-a2006 Vê\$U ^nV ~òJm `nãmìgZ
32. 27 d 28 Ob,2014 Vê\$U ^nV ~òJm
33. bobihOrn\$go_hain>hb_hmYVàHbZ bihbh½` JK _SB©
df©10 Oz 2016 n¥468 d 469
34. bobihOrn\$go_hain>hb_hmYZ 416
35. {HmMn¥463-464
36. 28 Ob,2014 À` nVê\$U ^nV `nãmìgZ

àH\$U - 3

g\$W\$_hainü

Mi di rVib

{ó` rMngh^nh-

EH\$Aä`rg

3.1 gšŵS_haii>M di rVb {ó` iŋh^h- EĤAä` ig

^iAr` ^rfidraàĤMZAhdh 10 AĤQn1955 aĤraĤ nĤMzm
AmĤĤr à{gÜX ĤbmArĤU gŷU©_haii>d gr_mĤĤM {Zfŵ, _mĤĤ
AĤĤhZĤMhY Pih: ĤĤU ĤĤe rġV {Ū^ rĤĤS_ŷBĤĤ ĤĤĤ ĤM ĤĤbol
~ö JĤd, ĤĤĤĤ {ZĤĤr; {-Xa, ^ĤĤS Ĥm_arĤ ^rĤĤSĤXe ĤZĤĤĤ
KĤboĤbo ĤĤ gaĤĤZĤŷŷmĤĤS` aĤUz _ŷB©_nĤo ~ö JĤd `ŵĤ
AmMmĤĤgĤĤĤSĤĤĤĤm-gĤbĤĤmĤĤĤĤr CRĤ bĤĤĤr ĤĤĤ`
mĤĤbŷŷmArĤI bŷĤS _ŷB©_haii>ZĤr: _ŷB©mĤĤJĤm_ĤZĤda
àM>à ĤĤĤ ór-nĤŷ 0_bod AmĤm{Zfŵ i` °ŷĤĤmġr_mĤĤĤb
bĤĤĤrĤj ĤĤ Pih_o_arĤOZVzd ĤĤmVĤg d 1 bĤĤ 27 ĤĤmZĤĤĤĤĤ m
gĤĤĤAŌ©ŷĤYzĤĤSĤĤrĤz {Zfŵ i` °ŷĤĤmAĤoEg.E_.Ōmġr; ĤĤĤ
SĤĤVgMĤmĤĤ; CfĤmĤĤA{ĤĤ`naŷSĤĤ`Ĥr_haii>MYangĤmbr
d gšŵS_haii>PihMmĤĤOo` aĤUz KĤŪngĤSPrĤ`m`mM di rV
ĤĤ`šĤUzdó`iŋh^h ĤĤKĤbm

11 AĤQn1955 mġz gšŵS_haii> nĤT>ĤĤmĤĤĤ PihmĤĤ {ZĤQ
nj iZĤĤJĤm_ĤZĤdaàM>g^ĤKĤbr: bĤĤĤĤrĤnÜVzĤEHĤŌŷg^m
{XĤZĤĤ ĤĤmĤ`m_mĤĤĤr M di ĤĤS bTĤĤĤ ĤĤRadbo gšŵS_.
nĤaXĤ`m_ŷB©_{ VĤM~ĤĤS^ĤZ'AY ĤĤdĤSĤ bTĤĤ^ĤĤ ĤĤĤRad
ĤĤVzĤgŷVPihmĤĤ {ZĤQnj iZ{Zfŵ ĤĤUzĤĤĤĤĤĤĤo'ZĤĤĤnĤZĤ
AJĤĤ {bĤz_ĤyĤy-gĤĤ ĤĤdĤ ZĤr; AgĤĤ UI UrV ĤĤmĤXĤbm

3.2 gŷU©_haii>MM_ŷB©_ĤĤKa

AmM_ŷBĤr_haii>ZĤOrĤĤĤUŌCXZĤĤĤĤĤĤĤZ ĤĤVzĤ OrĤĤ
_arĤMApĤĤĤ gŷUĤ`mĤOrĤĤd àĤĤŷŷŷPihrd_arĤ^ĤĤ
AgUĤmZĤĤr; ~ö JĤd, ĤĤĤĤ ĤZĤĤĤ OrĤĤĤ `nŌŪUdzĤĤĤĤ m

_Zih gaH(df` r gŷm YJYJybuHbm` nì {hbnd _btr _doZihVo
 nâfîh` m-acaZobT> nŷ YandhbrnU È nHBr àHbPrW Aia` m
 ZihV. ` nŷ` nŷnj VMaŷhè` m

3.3 {hbnd _bŷf n|afX

13 Zih 1955 aŷr {hbnd _bŷf n|afX RaŷŷUa ^ŷrVib
 Hbndŷ` n^abr _bŷf g^ngHbnd {ŷ` ŷf g^ngHbnd {ŷ` ŷh` m
 n|afXbm15 hŷa{ŷ` nŷ` è` nŷh` m` m|afXÀ` nAÛ j ngngwŷrJm
 VañdŷVü j Hŷ Xŷh^ŷdV hŷh` ngaHb-ŷb {hbŷh` nì àMŷ>MS>
 {Z_ñ Pibrhŷr: ŷB^hainMMAihel ~ŷ Jid, {Zndr; Hbnd {~Xa
 ^ŷhŷgh gŷŷŷ_hain>PibrMŷhOò nVi _i zdr n|afX^abr hŷr:
 ` nì _w` Rad Pibr ŷB^ŷYzr Agbè` m_hain> ŷUŷMh ng^bm
 eibmŷgo àmMŷeibmŷo gmHŷbmŷB^ŷ Vianaŷ; {dÚnaŷŷ,
 HŷghŷHŷ, {dZVmŷo gbViz ŷidn` nà _w {ŷ` ŷr İdŷzo^ŷUo
 Hŷr: ` nì "gŷŷŷ _hain>EHMÜ ig~ŷHŷ gd^aiZ I big' ` nKŷUzo
 {ŷ` ŷf g^ngZŷW hŷr: ` m{hbnd|afXr _hain>ŷbmgŷŷŷ_hain>
 hŷh` VÈ ŷhAñdŷ YJYJV aŷhbmghbnd14 df}d` nì m_bŷf g^m
 ^abr ` nì Mahŷa~ŷg_Xñg^ŷKŷbm` m_bŷh` m|afXMHŷhŷr
 àUz HŷàV^mŷgo {Mnaŷŷ hŷh` ` m_bŷh` m|afXMCXKŷŷ gm
 gwŷr-ŷŷm` ŷr Hŷo ŷB^h _hainMŷRad _ŷb mJbm Vodgŷam
 nŷgŷr d "eha AŷgnZih` nainŷVdŷh` m-ŷnŷM Zñ Hb'A {Zg
 naŷh {hZond> nŷbm|afXŷ~ŷhŷŷ _bŷrañVoJèè` nd _ŷKŷŷ
 "gŷŷŷ_hain>PibrMŷhOòhZñXŷW Raŷbmŷŷŷ_hain>n|afXbm
 {Zñ` nàMŷhJaŷ CabrZih: {ŷ` nAŷU _bŷMaŷŷw` ŷVh hŷh

g\$w\$ _hain>` e ndr h h VM h, \$ MgrnZ Pih d
g\$w\$ _hainda {XZe Hb Nabr Jbr Vobr Or n\$go` i\$ E` ida
An hani ESH\$ g\$w\$ _hain>nWZ H\$ hr Kd Un Nabr: nte
` mKdUm_ id_ da \$ H\$ \$B\$ R hU mbih~ih, mai ` wq \$ b o bo
g\$U` \$B`ahr Kd Un O\$ubr: g\$w\$ _hain^` ng^` i\$ m_ id_` na` ih h
_U` dJu d _id_`ng\$` Zoh Jia {o` i\$ JXu h \$ bubr ` nór` i\$ r
{ZYi@ H mb Tam Vo hain g r M e\$ ad Xd OZVm Añ h Z H\$
bub d \$, g\$ _ m\$ H y Z h n U An h h r W a U a Zih Vo g E` ih,
{XZe Zp _id_` g^` mh b \$ b i e` mg E` ih h b a \$ >g i ~o` J d h g e \$
Pih o Z m q b M h u _ { h b r g E` ih h b m E` m 80 d f a` n a Or ih r
g n b P r i e` mgr da` m d h a \$ >g^` m { XZe Z m h y P i h r { Z n i h V z
_ { h b n g E` ih h m r h e` n W S m Z i l _ i h V r ih e` x o i h n z e i h r h r
AZy` m B M h u, { d _ b e` x o Z i h a g w d m b e` D g E` ih h g u r ~o` J d h m
J e` m W o _ { h b r _id_` ng\$` Z g E` ih h b m 18 Z i h | 1955 a o r _ \$ B`
{ d Y z g ^` v _ m a O z r { i a n ` i o z d a { e , \$ m d` H b n d g z m V r ~ m Q a` m
Z e i h r h r a b m m \$ Z e S { d Y z g ^` h S e _ m h b m X a , m a i ` w z
g h i n n g z o r n e` i\$ J f ^` e \$ Q n i e` m K d U n r J O v a b m m \$ Z H S e
M h e` m a b m m \$ Z A` m T O n` i g n o g i r ~ \$ K d r : n U g y a P i h b m
_ m h g z m V r ~ m Q a` m Z e i h r h r ~ \$ i a m A r i s b r V g o n b o g i r
A l V a n n z i H g > m S e` m A m i a I o e g . { a O H a b i h O r n \$ g o
_ Y w \$ a V o n z i i\$ m A Q H b r J b r d 21 V a l n` V { d Y z g ^` n W h y
H b r : 21 Z i h - a b n a b m m \$ Z h m N u U m e \$ A i n d h o g \$ U` \$ B`
n b o g i r m \$ n V R e` m A i h m 5 b r i h H b J i n g r d a J b o r h o H \$ H S V
h a V i n m i E` m A i h n m O Z V m a \$ > _ m h { XZe H g n W S > m

{dYizg^À nXe ZOM Mnî nndg rgh b r h,, mAl vaa` nzi Hgr
 \SUI AgòHm MhyB onU O_ m Hgr Hè` nAnZ medQ: O_ idhm
 ngdÈ igr AË Ÿ Hm Zo Jar-ia Hm` m 15 OUr m_ È yPibnd
 400-500 b r HSOI _r PihòÈ mü o_ zjr _mdahr 11 df n r _ w Jr
 Jar b r r Rm Pih r^1.0 nU h p h` m` n r_ Ü d h M Z i d Z i r^2.

` nâ b m m r g Y A` n X e Z u g m b P i h è` n h o m n x y b i b n A i d Q e
 g m y r B d A Z I S H n J i a { ó ` i g m Z i l i d n v.. m d v r ^ i a H v h i m ` m
 _ w C S O A` n a h U è n { S b i g` m a a a Z i b { Z i _ Î m S B A i è z Y a d` i à m
 9 i` n d f u M { d d r h P i b n { d d r h Z Y a H n J i a M i n V A r i è z Y a H n J i a
 M i d i m Z u i l H è S b r i è` n l r t e g. _ . M i d i r v g h ^ n r P r i è m { h b m
 _ m d e M n d g r A l v a a` n z i H g r \ S e e` n i v o y a n i v d H i r _ { h b m
 H g i è` n a r U _ { h b m n s m s P i h r. n d g r J i a r - i a H è` m i v o d e
 ^ r i X i n H d v d a U h v o n d g J è` n e d m O Z M _ X V È i g n i V Z g o
 È m M n d v r - i B` n S i a` m d m o V J g J è` n i v o ^ S H C S h m h m
 e a a r ^ i o b d i o V e n A d i W È n M h V E H b n r q A` n H è` m J è` m
 d { W M - g è` m V o b E H n b z i È i g n i b o A r U M i n V K D Z A i h m
 n i i à n z i n i b r Y è S È i g n a S i a n d r g r i b o Z Y a È i g n i b o A` m
 g m z i a` n l r i v P i d b o X Y { X b o { W M È m e i X P r i è m È z Y a A _ a
 e o , S i n _ m A a ã b Y g K D Z A i b o È i g n i S B E . h i n c b _ Ü o A r i b o
 K a` i g n i b o S H n d g r n i a r - i a H i r ~ a S i B P i h S A g b. H a U
 n d g r n i a r - i a A Z I S b i r - i r n S b d n o n d v r - i B y i e r h i m
 È n S J _ J è` n Z i n V . È n r { ó ` i g n K D Z d i { ° S E g È d h d _ m H S i b o
 H n J i a M i d i r v g è h i n g Z M H n H è` m i v o È i g n i b T > i à m A Z i d
 h u n d . d i { ° S E g È d h v È i g n a a a H y w d X X m r à ^ m i X r ~ a a a
 h i m M m n g ^ v E g . E _ . O i a r d A i o n v o b E H g È d h a` n M S r V
 n d v r ^ i a h i m È n o r È i g n 1 2 { X d g i t È i g n e j m P i h r. g S W S
 _ h a n Q m M i d i d U i` i g n a l r n g a b r h i r:

bibnA nQ~ rZd^ nV{ej U àgm §i hnrHb Ü ZihR HãV
 hñ m56 Vc60 hrdf}g\$W\$_ hainM di rM(Xdg gmaVogÈ ukzo
 ^êZ Jbdno id ng\$` Zór` dr A&hZi CVæ` nhñ memV` Vm
 Orng\$W\$_ hainA` nKfUm A&hZonZ \ \$n(Xdg gÈ ukmgz È m
 XyaljeHè` nZiV. emV È rrg\$W\$_ hainZi r^ rUdV. eha
 A_a eÀ` nHbmWfMng\$W\$_ hainda HfE È r emV Pabm
 Vm memib Bv{ej Hhhdam AgVizÈ r {dUm rSZ ñI wzo
 dUrJi nH\$Z {Xbr: Á` rKderem ng` AgVim di rVgh^ r
 K AgV. EHSnom nV nVr^ m A{hè` mBafUgh_ mKDS
 OrAgViz nfb gñi` m agñ hñ hñ: nfb gñi` YanH\$ Mhbr
 hñ: _{hngÈ r È nVMZ^ © nUonOr hñ mdrE` nhñ mhom
 _ nV nfb gñi` ni V OrSZ Ji` m rSZ hñ Wdm AgoahUZ YidV
 hñ ng\$W\$_ hainM di ibmemV {dam AgViz È mM di r
 gh^ r K a{hè` nAZHdo nem ng` furbbrnU g\$W\$_ hainA` m
 bT> r gh^ r hñ m hAmbn{ZYi` r è` nZiV⁴.

20 Zih 55 aOr_ maOr Xgñd g.HmQb` r MmQdag^ nKbr:
 bñ h, nH\$Z` ahUZ r^ rVr~ mV HñU Kñbdno nfb gñi`
 H\$H~ §mV hñ mÀM> g\$` Zb rH\$0_bdnò ng^ V g.HmQb
 ahUb rH\$ mdfñ M Hñ m hOradfr r_ §B` hainbm{ i Ua
 Zih: _ maOr Xgñd ahUb rH\$ Hñg {Od\$ Añv m` V_ hainQñ_ §B`
 Hñ Mgm b hñ aZih: hEñZ bñ Hñ dñz CRb oAZ` XIS> Mbm` H\$
 bñ bog^ nCYi brJbr: g\$W\$_ hainA` m{hè` m bT> r 15 OUr m
 ~i rJbnVa300 À` rdaOU OI_r Pihom r e dñ hñ A QPih r ArU
 {Ia` m hRad ~i bm

24 Eäbbnd_bmb`nb`rgs\$ hainà nàZdaHhiny
 à {ZgnèQ: gXñ ÈlMm0Zmm(Xbml È mMi di rV g{H\$ Prä`m
 È rgr Hähmaly gr_mgÈ dhnà`m{hè`mVH\$MbZVid HBo
 È r`maga mgwibm_èhand Xgib`gmhr`OmrgPrd\$,ne, Hw
 Har~dkQo{drandUy_izpenXmbPheZWHI \$ogmbú_r-ib`
 Jmñ ~e> Hw~orVbP\$e~e> gndlgmbP`ZJogmArabVm
 arO (aZr{ra), Hw~mVbPdh\$e(eh{ra), `m{ó`mAsmbP`m
 _\$Xaly KdUnw~hanSè`m{Zndr; ~o Jnd, Haha{~Xa ^rhHgh
 g\$W\$ hain`PibMm{hOo NèNvr{edOr_haO H\$O` `mKdUnr
 nagaXUnz Jbm`m{hè`mVH\$Vib_{hbgÈ dkaZnAQSPibr;
 gÈ dkaMbbid {Oèor`m{H\$Zhe`m ngê\$buibo `mivo_{hbm
 gÈ dkaR`Cin`WUambZndZkdybè`mA0y0A`mI d>nZr
 or-nè\$raY buibr. {hbè`mVH\$>ngÈ dkaR`gr_m{mVOrd\$
 bidè`m{ed0`yr`m{Xder gHir 8 d{è`mgz Vogj`Hir 8
 d{on`V 15 V020 gÈ dka rñr-nè\$ra`mVH\$>mVgMemmHh0Mb
 {dÚWigh^dr hdsbuibo ór`r`_id`nà`m{gh^m KbmJbm
 mbig È r`mAQSHè\$buibo edQ:Ob_Ü`OdnZhr`ahUZ_{hbzm
 g{z`Údbuibo`id`ng\$`zo_{hbm`m{ZxZogÈ dka Hè\$buie`m
 m{ogrXsneibny; r`gma`nOdybue`mXgè`mVH\$V~Hw`mbP`
 I`H\$`r`mZVidm`ibr AZIS_{hbgÈ dkaR`g, mPrä`m
 ArabVndr`h{hdH\$, enKdr~i dY`~ahogm{d_bmbP`dzad
 Ond, gmH\$im{B\$ynQb, gme{eH\$ng`m{m{Qb, gmgyVm
 n\$VadnQb, gmga0Zr~\$ynQb, gmgeibm\$ynQb, gmbú_r-ib`
 ~i dY`nQb, gme{ng`ÜpJ h{dap`lr_Vr AHw`B`m{H\$>gm
 VambP`a`dH\$e, gmga0ZrnQb, gmaVmbP`XgmaZ~mH\$

OY^yr; _M\$F` ml SöJchU _iMnOY PihmE m_â nOY^yivè` m
 OZVzOorbTnAm(OV Hb mAho È n_r _iMnñMgMbmAho` m
 bT>mb g{ZHSähUZ _ifr^mXarHbr: gr_mmb OZVMm_â nda
 h, \$AhoEHMqMnAhdVrahUOogr_mJghg\$WS_haiihh Vgd©
 Sànmj ifr EHS {QHbr m(hOo ñhM} { i dE igR naš` ngIhOb
 bTnXbmAmñd{H\$ gaaY` m h, SgrE; gE mkr PJSÊ m mir
 AhrAho {d_bmaZrAmbo^mU gsdbo{d_bmaZrgE mkmYib
 HmJar_hñmfr hkr; Ago^m^mbr (OidZadh ^m 3) _Ü oZik
 HbrAho{d_bmaZrór_Ü àM>OmYr H\$Sbñè` mHñmñè` m
 ^{JZr _\$i` mMi di rV ^m KDSbñbr: g\$WS_haii>hm(df`
 {Oihñ` m_m_aRÀ` mApi_VmAgZ hmàiz gdm mAhoahUZ` m
 M di rV OmYr H\$Sbñè` m` gE mh, _m{ZXeZo mZVñl H\$S
 bñè` m

16 \&dar 1956 aOr{dYiz_\$i mGÌ MhyPihò È n m b gñm
 àM>~\$mñV RaboJbohno pX^ m fH\$ {IaÁ, Amm \$B^H DengV
 Hbo~ö Jnd, Hñha` mmV Hb mZU© Kbm m bñZñr: {dX^ ig{hV
 g\$U©_ar^ m fHñm_haii>ArU gñi>HñghJoaV AerXñ aÀ o
 {Z_ñ HboOrb, hr KñUmhñÀ` mAñmMgd©_w` mñZmH\$bo
 Jbd Amñ>Vñm RaboJbogHñr bññHñ mñbñeabñbm
 Vamñgñ m\$Jñ>ñZ KñUmHñ mñD\$ñbobñHñg_OñMb
 Vg_OboArU Hñl izo{JaÊ memmHbO, \Sñ^ mñb Hm` m\$
 Pñ mXñz~ñm~\$Pñobññr Cñ^ \$^Xñmbm' \$B^br' Ago
 g\$ñzbdñ\$AmSybñbo"Her Kñm \$B^Ky~ö Jnd, Hñha {~Xa
 ^mH\$ _\$B^hg\$WS_haiiPñrñhOoAenKñUñr Ag_ \$Xñwz
 JbmaÈ nda bññm JXñmñz mñgñr A\$ññJñr~mñg gññm

Hör: n(og)gr Jür aË à nW\$U in` nPsv nMabr: gaHr
V-ö rudi À nMinÀ ng, nù ê\$ _Ur grindr` m bbnKDS Cà m
hü mË nKkgnJin` nbdë` mTeEH\$ânVar d NOn-fwd)` na
n(og)gr A_izfnUoJin` nKvè` mAZ ZID` hiriHbdêZ` Uian-Sy
Jin bô ihir _nb\$nhbXiz~i rJboHnSioSânZadUoX\$ivò gr
{ZfV nËHSHör: bidS{Mbo aË^a n(og)gr` mJiar~in AZHOU
~i rJbd 7 Oz 56 aör` nZfVWemHh0, {JaË mHhulzo-X
Pihobidgrg\$HbmJiar~in` nZfVWkKadaHn(Zeü bubo
JbobidgrHn` n\SrX\$udabubó.

18d19Ozdar1956bnPihö` m\$Bib ^` \$HJiar~inUR` mib©
gw®iz hrórRnPrhr:

16 Ozdar 1956 aör gr inJin nM>{XeZp _mHSHöJbo
AnimgZMn(og)grHSHS- \$enV hVmbidS nM>g\$ybo" {edör
_ha0 H\$0` {Znür; ~ö Jid, Hhula ^ihHghg\$WS_hainPihidM
n(og)OhrKüUnXWybibr: n(og)gr~ö Jid, {ZnürV~NqJiar~in
Hbm` nMa_idgoJbr: EShOiangË nKZmAQSHör: ~ö Jidn
AnimgR (gË nKgrR) gm VoAr> {hY ñ` mHhndgrMf gOm
RnabrOm _m \$BVEH\$VXZ {XlgrmgZ OmV OmV ArR\$> m
{ej mRnabr Om Agogr_m^Jnib bidS nSHS{ej mW AgV.
_rSr~di Häd ~bHä` gr n(og)gr` ng _mMhVOrDZ Añ_~{bXiz
{Xbo ZüBmhgHbmVö\$ n(og)gr` m-X _nürV _Ë yArhm
{ZnürV n(og)gr` mJiar~in H\$bmib©_ihVò nóibnJiar bibr d
Ë nM{VMn_Ë yPihmgË nkr àM>enüobTV hno aË` nZVZm
AnndZe-ö Jid HZQFV Kvb dno 7 Eäb 1956 n` VEHU 14 hOr
ór-nê\$ignAQSHË nAibrhür: `nib Hür {hbmKZ` \$B©Yib
hü m 9 _m1956 aör g\$WS_hain`g{ Vizo-ö Jidn gË nK gô\$

Hombi... m... na... V... K... i y... b... m... ó` d... r... g... m... b... P... i... n... h... i... m...
 g... V... à... m... n... g... È... d... k... V... H... à... {Z... i... q... r... g... h... ^... d... r... P... i... h... d... r... o... A... n... g... a... H... a... b... n... m... M... m...
 d... q... V... h... r...:

3.4 Min Min ib n O r h g \$ W \$ _ h a i i M

b... i... g... n... P... i... m... A... n... m... U... n... Z... i... h... V... r... _ \$ B... à... ~... o... J... i... d... , H... a... h... a... h... m... a... r... _ b... w...
 _ h... a... i... i... A... i... e... d... m... e... n... V... n... Z... i... h... V... r... : a... i... È... n... z... g... y... m... a... s... r... M... h... y... h... r... : b... i... h... S...
 W... h... b... Z... i... h... V... o... a... i... r... \ \$ g... d... s... a... n... E... H... b... M... i... n... V... z... K... i... U... n... C... R... e... r... : g... \$... W... \$... _ h... a... i... i...
 P... i... h... d... m... n... h... o... ~... à... B... ©... h... a... i... i... H... S... Z... i... r... {H... g... r... H... S... ~... m... H... S... h... r... K... i... U... n... E... H... b... n...
 M... i... n... V... z... W... a... V... o... z... V... i... d... X... g... è... m... M... i... n... V... z... {W... z... {V... g... è... m... A... g... s... h... u... h... o... s... V... r...
 X... X... a... n... ^... V... n... d... m... b... r... ^... . `... n... a... H... a... z... o... _ \$ B... i... ^... m... b... r... A... n... U... h... i... h... i... y... g... s... U... ©... _ h... a... i... i...
 A... i... d... _ h... a... i... i... b... A... _ a... d... V... r... ; Z... i... n... g... h... g... d... e... h... a... V... z... H... S... H... g... s... , {Z... X... e... Z... P... i... h... r...
 n... h... o... z... i... e... H... S... ~... o... J... i... d... , {Z... n... t... i... r... ^... U... i... a... r... -... i... a... P... i... h... m... g... \$... W... \$... _ h... a... i... i... a... n... o... T... >... m... i... v... o...
 ã... h... i... g... z... y... a... n... a... n... b... i... h... S... _ d... e... n... g... s... ^... z... o... i... È... d... a... C... V... a... b... o... {ó... ^... i... a... n... a... M... S... >... O... u... V... r...
 P... i... h... r... h... r...:

a... i... a... n... z... a... V... M... a... h... d... i... h... a... h... U... O... g... \$... W... \$... _ h... a... i... i... b... _ Ë... y... i... l... M... h... o... _ h... a... i... i... b... m...
 _ a... Ê... m... V... o... ^... i... g... a... b... e... i... h... M... d... a... j... n... g... r... H... a... i... V... z... h... o... _ h... a... i... i... b... ã... h... i... g... ^... _ i... z... r...
 _ {h... b... n... {M... S... z... a... h... U... i... e... n... z... 267... n... z... i... g... a... h... d... i... h... r... i... b... E... H... E... H... s... z... i... M... a... V... Q... i... z...
 A... n... i... r... 267 {X... d... g... ã... d... ^... g... i... h... S... H... S... \$... .

3.5 H m J a { ó ` i g t e n i ©

g... \$... W... \$... _ h... a... i... i... a... n... m... i... n... h... o... H... S... V... {ó... ^... d... r... C... V... a... e... ^... m... n... a... i... À... n... H... U... z... i... J... a... d...
 b... ú... _ r... H... a... i... i... a... n... m... ó... ^... i... g... r... e... n... i... g... t... e... n... i... ©... f... i... g... S... J... i... h... o... m... n... o... i... g... a... i... È... d... S... M... i... n... i... b... m...
 d... e... n... X... D... z... J... g... M... i... n... m... M... h... {d... b... n... h... o... m... ^... n... i... _ b... o... d... {ó... ^... m... e... i... X... n... S... y... b... u... i... e... ^... m...
 n... f... o... g... i... h... a... Ê... i... d... a... n... h... z... {ó... ^... i... g... r... ê... S... d... o... V... i... a... Y... i... a... U... H... o... m... M... i... n... V... e... ^... n... f... o... ^... m...
 g... y... m... z... o... A... m... e... ^... m... V... i... h... i... p... ^... i... b... n... H... S... d... a... K... D... z... I... i... b... r... A... i... e... m... È... i... g... r... n... f... o... g... i... h... a... m...
 ^... i... d... V... r... d... e... n... X... b... n... A... n... U... Z... K... n... a... V... n... z... ^... ©... n... U... a... h... U... i... e... n... i... f... i... z... z... o... H... S... z... _ i... a... V... m...

Hb? Ag<KS> na _mAnr_haiguf_ aibnV maAnh, Anibm
 _m&Anibm_m&AgohUz buE` mAihbnl ibraE` mJia` m
 Kibmg\$wS_haiguf_Anr_aibnV maAnh. m&VAnr_Vahbm
 KaVJw_eZ_ i&XbZir: J&mb_gyHa{hMKS>_ {hY mb_w gaOZr
 BHA {hMEHS_ {hY mb_w Jw_eSbuBo g&mb^XdbiHbom-eX
 nSë` m^JraW\ SFS{hMnyan(Xdgm_b_w Jw_Xbo^0. m&g&ndVmb
 HS&A_Hb_VhmbogmZiBm PibmAl VaMm_mWsbmHbJia
 {o` m` neim&Vh>Zihv: m&g& m_mhb{ó` mZ^©nUovs>XS
 buE` m` m_ Ü_dJu {ó` mrgmb Pim` nhm` m
 bú_r-IFVshwmyser_{hbzo_haibb gr_muh OibZ AgbZ
 H&V AgV. ~o Jid {Zir; g&my Haha {~Xa^ihHS_ s&gh g\$wS
 _haib>Pibm{hOo` nE` m` mKibUzgr_muh XUibZ gmbqfSbJm
 V&JmE` m&Hahg Pibr: E` m` maa{d0` mJaha B&mbPia_aHa
 hã mgdgm` {ó` m` nbT>mÜ dVæ` m

20 Ozda 1956 aOrYanHS>d Jia_r-m&hVh&mhVrg{ Va` m
 Jia> m&ahmahUz AnihZ H&V hã mmbg Jia_r-m&V AgVzm
 g^m&mhphs_ rZ bib~mÀ` m{ó` mAnibmKa _ianahUV
 ~&HÀ` mgmJö` m hE` m&f ~r&Oia` mOr {Wobr: Jia_r-m
 Wsbmrai À` m100 {ó` m` Jia_r-mWsdm&enKibUm { adUHS
 H&br: X&eb&dm` m{ó` mAJ<Jr hã mmbg CKS>nSia` m
 hr{ adUHSmVhVom&g&hV.Mbim d&ob&brAgidr: {ó` m
 d_b& na h& q&hbVh&H&SbuBo A{YHSvubVa^bVim
 àg& ATab. AgoA{YH& m&hV d&ob&hobg m` {ó` m` Z K&Vm
 Amë` m_b&K&S bT> m CVæ` m_a& Apñ V&nh&Z {VÀ` m
 {Oihm` m&h&H&U_s&V_a&g&maibrVaM&U OJyAg&

{VbnhV hE mvo ó` nãd` g vZaE naCvêZ gÈ mh d {ZxZ^o
HëSbnjè` m

VianaE` nbTelè nòrZoMinMinV OnDZ {ó` ïm hainbT>M
gh^ drhõ igne gKV HëSbnjèr: g^ m^ rfu\$MMgìó adz {ó` ïm
OndHëZ {ZxZogÈ mh d _mVZV HëSbnjèr:

20 Ozdar 1956 aor VianaE d gm{d_b a{Xdò ïm A QEHbr
Jbr: AnA adab VëS m aiM AibonE mVëS m A ïm A ïgh
AZHSDno aãm d o VëS m ei d mda U AgV ïm VianaE C f
ñda V KõUnxè` ng\$WS_hainPihm ïm{Oo{VÀ` nè nVianaE gSÙ^o
VëS XUbr Jbo V ïm A ïm A ï Zr h a ï m A ï m A ï m A ï m A ï m A ï m
aSSm V ïm VëS nè` ng d P X ïrà V g m {Xbmgv\$S_hainPihm
m{Oodr KõUnVëS m XUbr ¹¹. VianaE ESmèn VëS m d ESmèn
~ma Aer Adì W h ï r:

15 Ozdar 1960 bnVianaE n Karnig Aiho An U È ïm WZ ~ ÜX
HboanMrdò hbr: _bnZ CRdVmVianaE ïgma Jè nmg
Rè nZ CaUm \$H HëZ Kar _bnKõZ Oñ m {dZr Hbr: df^a
_b{WMA ïbr: dm {dH VianaE Q Û ^ r f HS {da ïm gma _ Vr VëS m
gSaVZ _{hZdh ïm {WZ g Q è` na Hsahbn OnDZ EHU 22 _{hb ïr
gÈ mh Hbn {W r g S V Z _{h Y m {e j m P h r: g S U ^o d f^a VianaE
HùE m Zn HùE m VëS m Agm À` mAÈ \$ {OÔZo A \$ o Z m H ïm HëS
bnjè` m _ s P È` n Y S r {ó` r U ÷ VianaE; A{hè` na\$UHS, Cf n S ïp
àomud ` m X Z r {ó` m h ï m A m è` m^ r f U d g S V H è` ` mvdÈ m
KakalV g\$WS_hainM b z ngad V h ï m n m {g d A{Y H ï r M in Min V
KgZ J i a r _ m H ï V An U à M > _ m P h r H ï V.

_ihg ddi mAno gE eMMSM di rÀ mHmM AWmJr I ZZYa
 Omma Pibr nU óda Hm hr hM QHb nZhr: `mivqd_bmaBHD
 Hm~mAdgao`r gE Hm Anho hoemZ HmE mPa(dbo gSWS
 _hmi>g{ VibmAWM `mMi di ibm~Xm HmE mB AZH\$XZHm
 à È Hbo"\\$àg OZab' gra` nMOr XZHmVa21 Zih 1955 aOr
 àj w O_mzo-g OmbrAgOAM NaboE nDi È mgMmHm{M
 \\$àg Z22 Zih À mAM Nabdmo

16 Ozdar 1956 aOr O_mzo-g Ombr ZgVzm \\$àg ZmM
 {M 19 Ozdar À mAM nM Nabo Ym I m_r hr nHmXS
 bubr: `m_mOigra` m_w_ \$ m_r {dYzg^v Hm hr rehZenz
 Hm mOaW {hbgr ddo Hm mYm I m_r hr Xdo_w_ \$ mXhm
 bM ZmX Anho nU _hmi>Xr `m \$ mivqdZ ^ \$ mHmUca dz
 ^mHmNnz `DSm bogE Hm Anho? hoemZ Hm mB` nOeizo
 gm~Anr Xdg XjbJm {d^m J,,r mAZ AZHJOaW Hm iznd
 {ó` m^m` mnU HmE` m_r óZog\$WS _hmi>M di rVb Zm mde\$X
 AWmHm iznd {ó` m^m` mnU HmE` m_r óZog\$WS _hmi>
 M di rVb Zm mde\$X AWmgE m{da m Vm {Xè mZhrV.
 {dZ ^ \$ ahUocZidi AgE KQmAgè m È m I m_r nOr: È m_r
 V mHö` m hdm mBOr mHm {gÜHm \$ gXgXm mÜ ò m
 nVrdm` m

`mAM {d_bmaBHD Hm~mAdgaoUm` mH \$ _w_ \$ m_r
 {dYzg^v Á mHc,, Aem ahUZ Hm m m Aengd^m Anr
 OmZ AnmHmE` m_r {hbÀ mAM nM Nabo Ym E` mAWmh_bm
 Hm mHm àHm Anm boZhr: Anm m{ZdZ Xm m {hbm
 nM mHm~mHmJOaW AgZ~mHm m m_r ór-nM hmo È m

Amè` m`f(HSApî_VgrRbTidbVdorbHèmbnHär_mMhrò
 Eg.E_. OiatZr g\$WS_haiiMhbTmMhyReÊ igurè gÈ dh d
 AghHmMhFîHè hür Kvbmnv à` m(OèhrfYHär Hîrî` rda
 30 Ozdar 56 aör144 Hb_igm^§ HèZ 26 OUgrgÈ dh Hb m
 Hè b ^ndV d BWrHè Hè` ènAQSPibr d Xiz_{hÝ m{ej m
 Pibr: bJM4\è dar: aöreVHärHnJanj è` m`fZr- dVvivo
 ` è` nZöHmibr20 OUgrgÈ dh Hb nÈ èhrAQSHÈ m Air
 AnU` adSavèJ m ReÊ m Air:

nè nZ örgÈ dh rVè>nZxèZp_mPèSbùè` m` nVgYhè
 à` bm`èo AindZ Xèngè {d_b Jè\$> gbnZmditr ` è` m
 ZöHmibr{ó` nM di Vgh^drhdSbùè` mg\$WS_haiing{ VZo
 Mi di mbrd g\$U©_haii^angabogÈ dh A{YHèVid`d i` mHè
 HèSbùèèab_{hÝ m{Z`SèZJa I zXèmbVür{OèhoZung
 hXamK ZèS> AnfmK` WgÈ dh hèSbùèo

4_d 956 bnZ`Sèbm`ngÈ dh Pihm`ngÈ dh VJrVamh©
 dhK ` èhr Xiz-ASèMeoór` è` ngÈ dh rVèMZOèl Hèo` m
 gÈ dhV ~hg\$` ór` nbèdm` mhü m'g\$WS_haii>PibmM
 nfhOò` nK6UzrdVdaU XvXvZ Jbo144 Hb_igm^§ Hb m` m
 ór` nHèdaVür_bKèZ_{OñQ`nèCà n`hè` mVünnÈ è` dhè
 nhVähUhoEdT>m`bè` nXm`m`RèHèUoAeŠ` Aihho{OñQ`
 ghè` mÜ zV` èZ ` mór gÈ dh Zm`\$SHè{ej mXbr: ` m
 gÈ dhV ASèMeo_{hür ^m Kdzd AingA` m`mU ^mVZ
 ` mivg\$WS_haii>Mi di MägrHb m

1956 _Ü oAnfmK_YZ g\$WS_haiiM bTèOioZèMhyPibr:
 hXamK`WSg\$ mMAZ`drAgbè` nHèS`mür` èhrèSg{bñQ`Ü o

AhnZlr: g\$wS_haiig{ Va` nbT> n A n K S u d a h e i m h r M i d i
gd@mñ b r h e V n o m E i g r e e i n a A _ a e I À n H b m W H V H n
H e S b i n O n r H e S b u e` m³. {ó` i g m b T E i g a p V H e S b u e` m
E i g r g s y © _ a r h s > n f Y a m b b r d _ h a i i > H z i Q H V b g r _ m u r n b
~ o J u b, H e h a ^ i h H s d g S m y V h S v n b _ a r h ^ n f H S _ h a i i u g m b
H e d n a h U z H e S u m m z o S m y V h S v n A m e` n z e i h r v H S f K D Z
J e` m { W b E i g m A Q S P i b r A n U H e d u g P i b m H e S u m m i g r a V
_ a r h s > n Z M y n O a d i h d B a A Z I S {ó` i g r g h ^ i h K o b m H e i
_ a r h s > n Z l r V a g E i h t A` n W H S > n K D Z _ s B e l ~ o J u b n O n Z
{ W g E i h H b m n i v m U e 29 O z o 1956 a O r g m { O H S H n H S U e` m
300 h z A { Y H S _ s i i g f E H S n f a X A n { O V H b r J b r : ` m { a f X o U o
_ s B e l h g \$ w S _ h a i i i h e m i m f _ m U r P i b r d e { Z d i a h s > i g _ m a M S >
O n r a g ^ n P i b r : ` n g ^ v ^ n v r` H e { Z i Q n j d ~ e d e H S n j g _ i o d d r
n j g m b h d Z g E i h m f h h S { X b r : E g . E _ . O n r ; H e n { W i o i g r
M Y { Z _ n H b o g E i h t A` n X i z V H S > n 30 O z d i a b m o J u b n i e` m
d X g e` n W H S _ M Z o i l _ i b i z r - i Z r H b o

gE i h e, { Z x e z o _ m } { X d g { X d g d i t y b u b o E` m A i M g a H e h a
A m e` n Y a Y a b o U z e h r a H e V h e o _ s B e l g r _ m u r n e` n Z a a n i g a
A _ z f n U o J i a r ~ m H e` n d a _ w _ s i g m V o H g u b Z a a j g, I W m a a r ;
_ S o r a h U V n e M d i n _ h a i i e Z O Z V m a u O t Z m S o r M a h U y b u b o
g a H e d a m {ó` i g r i X e d n v h r e m h i X i H e h e` n e Z _ i n z o S X a i
X u r e` n f o` i g` n e o` m O n Z, { O W { O W { ó` n O _ V { W { W w g Y v h e o
{ d _ b J e S > e i g r z S e A d m z X e n s e a l _ b m o o` n o z e` n f W O n Z
_ { h b i g s w S _ h a i i b T a g _ O n z g r V E` n f ` r O n d i d { Z _ n H e S
b u e` n t. g E i h r V H S > m Z d z g E i h g n R e z X b . n V .. g E i h r

VHS> iMZOÄI HÄV.

nî nîz eîsmazSø {ZnûrV Oitûè ngË ùh VHS_MZOÄI HËZ
{ZnûrV Jîr-îmî RmPihè` nHsbmîB©_îhVol BVagË ùkr {ZföM©
gË ùh Hb mË ù 3 _{hÿ ùr AQSPihrd qSbJmHmîV adZIr
Hb: {Znûr, ~ö JîmîmîogrXsneîràM>hûr: Hâ` Öûbbnîmîm
nUAenÿrZ KmVnó` nZXeZHEV_îMîHIV. È ùb rË ù` maa
{d_bmîB©_îh, g{ebmîB©_h0Z, ZîzmQbî` nAîBîÖamîBâ _bJr
hgmîBâîm` ngË ùh VEHJ 64 _{hbîmî ùl {ZnûrVib VÿîhÀ` m
JîmîVHmîHîUî ù {hbîmîrg_ùb` ùhîmî` ngd©_{hbîmîSbJm
Vÿîmî RâË ù Aîho Vbî ù {hbneî ù` gè` nZîrV. È ùr I ö È ùr
gmîZVÿîVHmîHîZ_ùz Kè` meîmîazSîrgd©_{hbîmîrgÿ ùhîr
Vb>Var(eîmîaHî` nÿSîV ahË ùr) dî I ö bîmîmîhOAgîZ`
Hb mË ù A{eîj V_ {hbîmîrgîmîVîJ©MîyHbOÁ` ùhîmî ù È ù
{eHîyîbîè` mHîhOU {dUHî, {edUHî, {eHîyîbîè` mZdZîz
nîVHî_ùdz È ùlâ MMîHîV. gmîhîSdîmîZ, Aâ ùgdJ©AgîCnHî
andîyîbîbo_ {hbîmîB©_mîBîZr_ùdz Kè` meîmîazSîø {hbîmî
{eHîyîbîè` mîhîrórAmè` nKârîV..nî ùhîyîbîbr: ` ù~îZVîB©
{^bdSîA{Ve` ASîr îr ùr: È ù{bîhîbîmîdîmîbî{eHî` mîhî
È ùhîmî>PîmîSîVîZ CîHî>Hî Hb dî Mîè` mHîmîÈ ùZè` m` ù
EHî_hag_îmîbrórîhîr VrgHîrbdHîCRî Agîmî HËZ d HËSø
Ydî, bîPîî îr~gî dîmîbîmîbîhîbî{eHîr: gîSî_hîmî{f` r
{Oîhîmîd Oitûd àË ùhî` mîX` m` V ùhîyîbîbo a0Hî` dîgm
Agbè` nó` mînbT> ùgmîb hîSbîè` mî⁵.

Hîhîmî JîSîri hîhîgMîHîag_VHSîU È ùr _bJrgVîd
nîZrSîmîZg` ùhîrî ` ùr OîhîngîSî_hîmîMî dî îV gh^ ù Kîmî

Agè mgbà VboVhmJiJri àUho "Vàr gkàr Aih, Vw` m
gXddH-ÜbnOnCb Vhm_ñ, XkZrEHfio rgÈ ùk HèSZHn
17 Eàb 1956 aOr gVn\gZmHSHhZgÈ ùk Ngh^m Kbm
È m {VbnEHnAhdS> m {ej mPbr: Vhm{Vzo_{OnCb mAhdI iz
{ej mHnàUZ gV Vbo VhmÈ ùr Cù{XbogÈ ùk HnàUOoVZ
ZYaSñAZy` mJiJri ` ùr 26 Eàb 1956 aOr {hbi` ngÈ ùk
VHrMZùl HèZ {Zndr; ~o Jnd, Hnà {~Xa ^mHè _Sghg\$WS
_hnà>PbrM mOo AenKùUmV gÈ ùk gèSù Hbr: dC
AZHè {hbi` È ùmùhàKùbogdgZ MfH~aMJXuPbrhr:
`mb gdZmAQShrMEHnB_ùVidèZ {hbi` ùda nùdV: Pbr:
gd{ó` ùrgù mPm{ej mPbr: `mSñAZy` mJiJri ù ngùZr
Hèr hñ mEHhèr` § ù mZzgd@ZdPwèZ gÈ ùk Hm
Vm_àda hñ mAY` ùngùr àUZMnj Û {dgèZ g\$WS_hnà>
M di ù AZHèSór` ngh^dr hèSbùbogaHnndC hñHè, aO
àmJiJri_àhdZ, Alè nzi Hè> mSv nbg KakaKgz_ùPm>
HrVho` nAÈ mabnHèZ gÈ ùk MAnK Hèr hñ AgolCb
nU VodmMhñm{ó` mAmè` nbnz_bgh gÈ ùk gmb hñ
hñ mAZHèJaYa{ó` ùr` nbT>ù hñ m

àonùnd `mYserAn{U JndgÈ ùk` m nAZwdróZùk
à^ndr, bñ~m, ^mI i m nai , dai r` m^mZ Amè` ngKQZ
Hè` zOm` VhbTnAhoVm` V aO EHSHèZ gÈ ùk VHSrV in
HèZ mPbùè` mPndè` ùgnd dñ HèSbùè` mgÈ ùk` m n59
{Xdgù {WZó9 VHS> mPè` m⁶. aO ZdZdz {ó` m V. È nahUV
Hè_bngÈ ùk VOmMAnoVhmÈ ùn` dpWà{ej VHèZ gÈ ùk
mPv. EH{Xdg Anàa> ^mI i m Vb ór` nSfñbT> m{ej U

XDZ I VichuV àomud Ariè m{WUr ^rfU d MM@ nKao {hbrgm
Mi di igitè V maHVZmfbogir È ignKadnKmbmnbig È iè m
_ndahbOAGHÈZ àomud `igmèdSnoB_Ü dVZ_{hY ignHbndg
Pibm È iè m-aca A{hè` maSUA, BvifHbHju àongriaSø
{dbngZradY hñ m

àomud àhUVU, Ob_Ü oAgVzmAZH{ó` mlèddi `nOmÀ` m
hñ mnU Anhr Omr^XHYrMHbZhr: `Wrd` gHSHUè nKbV
{ó` mAgV. È nA{Ve` àozOdU HbV. Hhr gÈ dkr{ó` ignbhZ
_bdhr: È iè mKUMf` dWbHb: Ob_Ü oVbhr{ó` dhr hñ m
È iè macar _dH nU Jbm maV. aJh` m^aU hVZ Pibö` mVam
nMm HbV AgV. HhrHYrg\$WS_haiidab Jhr d MM@H.

I VichuV (ad^dZu) `bHh {ZDnQMAh\$ hbo` WgÈ dkgm
bT>igitè V maHèZ È iè nhrm bib PseUmMd È iè nOdUmf
i` dWbHbM: gÈ dkrV AZH{ó`-nèfignV maHVZmHYhr^Vr
dUhrZhr¹⁷. àÈ HbHSA dhr RàmMb È ndò r àon20-21 dfr` m
hñ mnU aH\$dg` g\$WS_haiig{VÀ` nHbm ñV.bndhZ Kbo
_SBPHhrór` mJZihÈ mg\$WS_haiidf` rAÈ Y Ode\$Hñ m
È nñd` gèUzò nbT>mgmb Pih` mÈ mb Hhr {hbnAÈ Y ìlòzo
`Vd hVr_igHbmbnYnKngwkdZ `V àhUV"gdgmAnhrbnHè
OmMAnU Hñ Hbmb Am` m_aRè ^Jda AY` m HbmbAnhr
ghZ HbUmZhr: `m {hbn{OWA\$hbZ AgdWOM` m HbH\$X\$Hb
^ZwWr ^ndp AnZr qMM, {Z_Øn{M bo ^rJaW SahaHb {hamf
YivoBXandK_mpHsb Tni o_SnRdHb {d_b~Hb bú_rSdar` m
AZHSHhr{ó` iè mVH\$>ngÈ dh A\$hbZm gh^dhr hñ AgV. {X,r
_Mh` o Jrd, nVmJS>_Mh` m_ìd` nà_ìd` ~agn` iè nHhr {hbm

gh^dr Priä m

RhÜabmHä` ä` mdrV {dbngZr aHv` ä` mKaMg\$W\$
_hainMAh\$ hns` WgdZbo{ó` n0_VAgV. `WmgsU@T> m\$
{Z` rZ hNAg\$gd@mñ {ó` mgZ 0a00aPihè mVkr` mgh^dr
hSbrè` mM di rV bñ AnVi di m` V ndr bSns

A{hè` mPasUHä, CfnSghoJndrnê\$ Hs, Vana; {d_bm
~nb` nó` nAmè` nlo` fndzg^ mndybrè` m {hbñ m{afXKDS
brè` mndgñ` njar-ianbXZ Xm_m{ZxZul gE` Hs
brè` mAmñAÏZrA{hè` mPasUHä\$Üb " _aR' _Ü qb{hb\$Hs
aUa{ZrA{hè` ngE` Hs{Zkr: RñXabnàM>Jar-iaMhbbm
AgVznZ^ SaUgE` HsMÈ nZñ HsVhñ m{HÈ HsA{hè` mEr
nê\$ dnórAgñ ngE` HsMZñ HsV. gZmVr~mQh` macagE` Hs
HsVAgVznbrè` mE` ä` nOì` nri` ibnbre bñZ` È nOI_r
Priä mE` mvd` HsriñHñ MaYyPibmAmè` nAnvñM21 df}
È rOb_Ü dHè` nJaId, XYa, nai hnJaUrHñJmñH^HÈ r
qOU HñHñJa {hbmAË y bTñShñ mQla_ñ g^mAgV
` mZ 57 {hbnX, ibnAñ nñ mA{hè` mPasahñ mñ rXia
Priä nAË y Yngrd à^ ndr gKShñ m⁸.

1956_Ü gE` HsHsVAgVznÈ rñAQShDZ 4_{hý rñ{ej m
Pbr: È ä` macaAZHsI S> mS> rñ ASñr {hbnñ mOb_Ü M
VñZrgjaVñJñboÈ ä` maca41 {hbnñ mE` nñ 11 {hbnm
{hñbnd dññbnñeHsboÈ nó` nAmè` nKrnì nRybrè` m

_SñM AdñMAË y ^` zHSPñr hñr: Hs` yñbnHsJm` rñm
I MaË ndanSV Ago 19 Ozo 1956 aDr Jar-iaVZS_ñgoJbr:
210 OI_rPñhoZñJñ` Wb geó nñgñ m_w` Rñ nda0_ñzo

h, mEabmVhnmföggr23 \srPse` meóYianfögig_ agÈ ukr
 NAmHSaKZ C^ dno VokmaMZihVo ` nJiar-iaM 8_ rigoJbr:
 35 OU OI_r Pihoe{Zdia{X 21 Zih-a 1956 aOr Hÿrahs> m
 {XdgmJiar-iaPihmaïr_eibr KZ {ZKhö` nO_ rida nfböggr
 Jiar-iaHnÈ m XZ RaPihova VZ OI_r Pihoe 45 OUrYanHS>
 HbrJbr: OZVoÜ gaHa-Ôb àM>{VaHndrlybmbföggr MintZm
 dOnKhz hOradhfim_iaPia-d AQSHÊ mhgncqMhdbnhrm
 `mbmhf {dMang HÿUo È rmi Çè m; ~Mdmf i` dñWHSUo
 {ZanaMgnM_Hghae nndMdUdmàiz_ rda dKS> hnmU hHn®
 CfmmSgZr Xj U _sB°g\$WS_hain>g{ Vr\SH\$SbuJè` m` m
 \Sgduangz giè nJaJmVbVè\$U ór-nâf Hn HÿSbuHbHm
 nHSbdÈ m MHER HÿZ ` rñV` iaHSUo HÿH OmbZ HmMI Ço
 Hÿr` m_ rñVr JiamHSUod d{Hböggr {i dUo` mHnggr
 "ghae Hÿ C^ dHÊ m Aihó⁹. CigrVè\$U d{HböggrñV.hz HÿH
 Hn hrV Kbo ` m rñVngVizMnhOrng mA{YHSZidò m hr:
 È ndèZ YanHS_Md ~Mdmà_ rñ bj m ` Vo Val rda Val mSÿ ho
 I ÇoçmV hno nte_m_ {hÿ m nqñWr {Zdi è rda~hÿ I Ço
 HÿZ Kê m Aihó

3.7 ór` m XV

gÈ nktZndò daOdU ndÈ mHn {ó` rKbohOrndó` nOdU
 V iaHÿZ gÈ nktZndò bñè` m` nUrgit nAgè` nvaM di ibm
 hr^ mbndò bñè` mOdU V iaHÿZ Xbdhr_ rñmHn hno HnJia
 MinV àM>CigrhncYrñ Aihdno Aihafalab Orndm I rñdi
 hr: gÈ nktZnh, SMREH Pihdno Orndm nÿZr; gZ gÈ nktZm
 OdU ndò bñè` mHAPYm gsbAgè` ig VODZAPYm mbmly

buġe` mZmJndA` mnderA{YHmZgE` mhzndU X. HgVghZrzm
mQb d BvaZovb` AgV. `nMi di rV {o` nOid Arġ Hm HES
buġe` mKaM Ar{WEnqWzrZgVzhr g\$W\$ _hain>bT>igR Hno
HESbuġe` m{o` mCigh d Yng mġ AZHsbhZ` _da` ma;
_Ü _dJu bT>M gmb Pibo hġa` ġ` m{ZaYra HES` ġngm
Xġ ġRg\$W\$ _hainhġi nZYrg{ VrWnZ Pibr: {ZYrJm HĒ ġb
Hn gēSHo Xġ VġgġZ HmM VmVr _XV Jm HmM; I Qo
MhdmM {HVar AZm HsbhZr hHm Hbo

AZy` mġeXo ġr ġmġ bTm _aRhm W\$g\$ m, Jdm W\$
bTm ġ hr C\SKDZ mġeJm I S>mġ ġZ OZOmVr Hbr ArġU
g\$W\$ _hain>M di rV _hain>amġeJm bġhZm Arġm Zm Arġo
_hain>Xe hmġ ġmhġ ġV ^mVianġ

`mġmS` mWmZ, hrVaeydġm I ġ ġ
hrVa^mVmyreġ ġ

{VmndsbT>igR hġXDSbubbo bġhZr Mġbmā{Vgm { i y
bġbm

ZġS{Oeomb hXġd` WZ _mOr Xġmġ AZy` mġ Xġgh HES ġhm
hōmaM {ej nHbr: VmnhXġd ~ġmVi ġa _ġg^ nPibr: ġm Vo
ArġOm bġhZr {VbnZam {XbmhXġd ~pJmZgr dab Jm Vi Ur
`Wg\$W\$ _hain>M di mġedQmHmS KbmĒ mivhġmHbē ġf
OZVr{ adUySHġr ArġU na^Ur{Oeomb Hġ _Zr` WArġgġbo
Vġrg\$W\$ _hainġR HmS JmdbmġhġmVrg^ nKbr: bġhZm
āM>ā{Vgm { i ġm` ġēZ I Smġ> ġ hrM di nġbr hġr: `m
HmS mivo ġmOr g\$ybo _mOrZr mġmAZy` mġmġmġm

{ej ngZolbr Vr9 JidhV, _aRahS> nAb 5 Jidol {dX^ nAb 4 JidhV
hÔnaHBo _ndad nCgr {VbnahmbndhS> nI OUnXbr: VagÜM
AZy` zdi S>ms> nZ JanUgS\$S_ hainMHBn HESubr: Voz Vr
ZUnybmlbr: ZUny ehavZ gS\$S_ hain>M di rMndhJm gfy©
ZUnyOUnHbm²⁰. {VÀ` mìnHbmWHmbHESJ Aih ES> m(SAih` m
H_SMè ngr HBo Voaj (nVhr Pihb ndhS) Aih` mmin UoJidZ gS\$S
_hainMhb TaOUnY Relbm

VgMfbbnimUHgr I nbnAWo {hbnhgKZ HES AZHsgm(OHS
HnHBo gS\$S_ hainda JVoMbr; Kahr {VM Jitr pî` nahUz
bdiè` mÈ nI gS\$S_ hainMminUm{dO` lIMShino gS\$S_ hain>
g{ VMm(Vi Jy ArU _SOr hr JrV àgÜX Pibr: _maOizo_sV
Mhdbè` nIar~rad XSedr~Ôb È nHn nI {b{hVn -

hainVè` nAmè` m{JZibngS\$S hainMSchindbJbbOArh
`nda_rhESHn HBoArho

__ _{iUtZnWnHgbr HAm
SchindHgbrngVn&

_O SchindHgbrndu YgrVq(MnK` mVn&
gS\$S_ hainihndhr Arg YbJbmZihnÜ ig Y

_O dQJitr Jitr Y
JidZr{dal r` ndr Y

_hain^vU ihdr Y
Amè` m~inbnPm{dVznArhA\$BIV M\$mmnXh dV Zitr Va` m

~inibngS\$S_ hainbT>ndMA\$BIV gfyVo
~innoOndHb^fUnKndr Arh` nidlZ Y

{ZnHbZM` o__ _ibZn&Jno_r VV HbZn&

{daM HESr qX^ n fHbnk i dym sBm
 EHZ {daM nVdMznkdJrnYatnk
 KB_ nA` nAmdVznkgHmHr Vyndznk
 {daM m iur EHZ` nKI f Ombnatnk
 hS nXDS` nOZZibnk Pmr JbnVnk
 hr g\$WS_ hainM JrvKakabnka` Pmr: g\$Vib {Vi Jiv i` m
 ahUV AgVzn bbyr Uen nZdSUSda bj Rdz ahUVn
 {Vi Jy i` m_ Siv ~ dmgaò _vr Kbnk
 g{ ViMhmbdngka àozdHngka
 Kaka dQngila g{ ViMg^ mX~Zdnk Vri , Vi ViraòMOf
 AhfaiXhr gfm
 VZ _ZYZ Anr g{ ViM EHQ Ambr Rnk
 {Vi Jiv Mdr XDS OZVDSZ
 g{ Vr qHE` mA{^ dMz Kwn
 gwe { i no` nZi n mEHs vrdHè SàMznk
 g{ VbnZdSUSV KdKdrV` e { i ibo
 _SBV hpi` m nH~ r b Jb vln b bVHr Jrv {bhbo
 g\$WS_ haingub` A` r dMbnatd
 È im_ dnZ_ «àUm hr JrvO_ hainM bndka` hDS M di ibm-i
 Aibo
 nTahUVn..
 Xh {dbm ar~ itm& hainM ar_ iznk
 gÈ rkr XDSr Rdnk X, rbnAr Ubm^ iznk
 _SOr JbnJbnkO` _hain~ itm& {VM hr JrvO_ aeò ZoAmè` m
 nhr Andon ahUZ_ SBVOV Rbr. {VMA rdi iz EHS Jrv Ar b b m

PrndVznmMfiamXih dVo {bbyahmUHâ Amè` mgSgZerb _Zizr
 Vnhb` ihngSWS_haiimMrdZ Xih dVcE` nfb{hVnâ
 {dadHèZ {U` hfHb nK_ i dym_SBm
 EHzr {daâ` nVydMznKddjzr nVhdm
 hfmXbzr` nOZZibnKPrir JbnVnm
 hr{VM:JiVo_{hbiâ` mA{Ve` biffâ` Pibrhr: àË HSKaâar{VMb
 JivâCbOm Ago` m{Ma^Sg^mAigbZ` mgh^dr Priè m
 hr{VM:JiVo_{hbiâ` mA{Ve` biffâ` Pibrhr: àË HSKaâar{VMb
 JivâCbOm Ago¹. ` m{Ma^Sg^mAigbZ` mgh^dr Priè m
 HgWVfG mHfâZr{e HS0eomVb _Z_ fâJmÀ` maingdnVbâ` m
 HbHè m m MAndS>Agè` mivõdV.MHb mWShb od aiâonda
 AnV HbHè HèSbue` mHn _ndad JmHbâ> iâ` rar {ddih
 Priè maË` mHmOmÀ` nfej nPibr: Vrdò Vb MUr Hbndâ> m
 Hn _ndad` iâ` nKar ahV Vmâ_a e d AÊUm` idSgrè` iâ` m
 ghdmivoAZHJdr{eHè` meinaMHgh gSWS_haiim` nIvfm
 HbHè HèSbue` mAÏoSgò iâ` ng^À` nAnrHgWVfM#JOgSWS
 _haiim^ nVr KhdJvAgmMM gSj©_Z_ mVihbAmè` m_haiimab
 JivzrJidz gmbmÈ iâ` _Z_ mZzZr{e Hbndmè` mhe` ngÈ` dkr
 _{hbiâ` nVSMZM Hb{gPa ni er` Vb Hbr _{hbnAim` nâ` m
 gdOUZnAQSPibr: 10 {Xdgr{ej mndZ Zr{e HSOb_ Û dâË m
 Aibo{Xdg{Xdg AigbZ, gÈ` mhdtybVbVgMHgWVfZr_haiim^ a
 er{maMHbHè HèZ gSWS_haiimMaMaHb m
 ~r: Zibâ^mhr 15 dfrf` bJr; {Jaim nagan aOM{ó` m_bS
 _br gÈ` mH HbV AgV. EHzgÈ` mH 15 Vo20 _btMgh^m Ago
 gÈ` mH AQSnd AgoAn(gj` HbrKarnRvAgV. ~r: Zibâ^m

bm bMngÈ ùkMhHfS HsV²². erhar Jhr ` V Ago EI ùm
{RHR ahZ Hb mWEd Jhr gNa HmM È mivbHr O_V.

_J gSWS_haii>Cj dVn

_nh ngaHm

I wih HhSPrhZ Yan&

`merhaZohfS gshu HsV AgV. RHR ùb nOj r-ia Pihm
È mZibà^Ma ih{Ì ~Sy Jm bDa Pihm Al Vagfè` mivZibà^m

ArU Bva _bO{ Zida Anr Pih: HfS) Ambne Q SIZ Vn Ar m
HsZ Vm da QHsV AgV. È mivÈ mha^id Hsr hu Ago m b ghr

_mhu HsVzm SSM gS V {VÀ` nS n m m V Kybr: _ig ~ha Ar ho
Bvgr CMbz Zbo {dU m _w gSWS_haii>M di rV ^m KDS bhr:

Vhr {Z^© ~Zbr. gaHh-Ôb àM>ah àÈ Hh` m Zm I XI XV hnm

Vm m Jm Jri ` nXa Yz Amè` n(HVZn` m id` _mZ gSWS
_haii>f` rOZM` Vm dlyb hè` m

15 Ozo 1956 aor Hsr Oo Hsb _sD gsy HsMgÈ ùkM
Cvbo Am gbm Zn OJm gÈ ùkA` nO d ah È m rì` d rW HsV.

Hhgh Zzm Qb Zh_r Hhgh Zzm Qb Zh_r Kar CvV. ~ha
àM> Jm r-ia Mhy AgV izngbm Zn OJm {ó` rno` dzZ Km VngÈ ùk

HsV Ago È m {VM S b hrgmb AgV. Amè` nA Hs b hrgÈ ùk
mhu HsZ r em b _bgnEHÈ HsZ dai rZ hV b n an Qn` V

_m Hs b nd {ZxZ Hb: gS_haii>da JVo JM _m HsV AgV ogS
_.hH V. È m r Hsr 12 df m hhr: _bghr gSWS_haii>b T> m

Orid Pih hhr: emm Hb Omb _b ogSWS_haii>mb Tn Oj Vm
Relm³. (_bm VidêZ)

3.8 aŋZià mŋÌ

_§B©_hainM hnr: {Zaa mŋ nOmV biihŋs`m_aŋe biihŋf hnr:
_hainA`nOZVMCXa{ZdŋmŋgrŋZ _§B©nr ArŋU ~ö Jid, Hŋalra
{~Xa ^ihHŋ `Üb_hŋs` _aŋe biihŋAgViznE igrO~aŋVizdHŋQHB
Kmbolbo`mŋdaŋm biihŋaE ñda Cvabo {ZfÜ, _mŋgE ñh HŋS
biihbo_mãOra`nSneihZoAZHŋbiihŋaŋig _Hbo`mŋZfÜ aŋUZ
Hŋr Hŋg AmXaŋr aŋZmo{XboVgM gaHnA`mZJanfbHnd
mŋmVr_YZraŋZmoX mŋgÌ MbyAihö`m or`ihr_öZihE m
^r_mŋXigQ`mbo_hZJanfbHn`m14df}g^igXhŋ m1938Vo
52`nHhndYrVHŋgA`mãid_{hbnOuda{ZdSZ Aiè nE nAÈ y
Pŋna dĭnA`mihUZ`àgÜX hŋ m gŋŋS _hainA`mãZida AmE`m
gXn ĩhMhaŋZmŋ{XbmgŋŋS_hainMi di r-Üb {dbj U AnE`Vm
hnr: EHŋg^oÜ ogŋŋS _hainMi di ig AmbogmãŋnãMŋX{Zö
{XboHŋ~mŋb b Hŋb ^ndV, _HbZr~mŋvivo`ih ig dŋ E ĩŋ
gE ñh Hŋnd_{hbnãŋgŋZ Xĭ igr HŋmŋbnJö`m1 AdŋQ
1956 aŋragHŋga hnr mŋZheŋS`nOmrag^v Hŋr{ZeridKŋZ
_mŋKŋZ Jö`m14 Eĭab 1956 aŋr nŋZJanfbHnãnz EAa{WEQMb
CXKŋZ`edŋad Mhŋg`nãVðab nãŋvŋm_mŋKŋZ`edŋad gŋm
g^mŋmãMhŋr{ZeridVndz KŋUmŋ {ZxeZHŋr: Oihmedŋad
Mhŋd^mUg C^oŋb vŋmãŋV I ndb nŋŋnPŋm ñhãHŋnd
ViãSHŋnãŋU_ñVnãda AnãŋVãhUñ m'gÿŋr{ŋgnr MhVn
hnr²⁴ AgãhUV mŋmb MbHŋZ`edŋadŋS nŋZd^aHŋbr:
g^mŋmEHŋJi ki CSŋm_{hbmbig nŋE ĩgr: Jö`m nãŋvãŋw
_rã {Zgnb g^igXãihö AmŋU{XbãhUZ AihvŋnVãr_bmãhã
HŋeHŋZhr: (14 Eĭnõ 1956 Hŋa)

^r_mfXgQ` i` m`nsgnivoAZHSHiE` zr haVinlH
 CYi br: Arng\$WS_haiiMi di ibnAenHUI a{` m` i ybJè` m
 _{hngÈ` dA` nMn` nVH` MZVl` ^r_mfA` ngZ` iBAZy` mH
 XgQ` zr Hbo È` i` maagmBKy` rVo Hb {MnHb HbU JmVH
 gmgH HbZ{bZr` di Hd gnJmHbHbH` m_{hngÈ` dA`
 g` de hngÈ` dA` nXgè` nVH` MZVl` È` mZngZ H` b {dMa
 {hZHo{VÀ` maabibmBZH, nVbHb, Hve{eHbZH,
 Hb ga0 JbJi {ebmMdaH` m` mgd`OUtZm7 {XgHf giH` m
 HbM{ej nPibr: g\$WS_haiiMi di g` rMb` àÈ` HSwV nHbV
 hbr: gr` mVu_haii` _aR` ^rfHbA hAaY` m` AnZgV mHhZ
 HbMnH`W~gUmZihV\$

_Vrb Jm` mYka h` m1953 _Ü oJmMmVv {ZdSZ Ari` m
 h` m1955 _Ü og\$WS_haiiA` nàZdaJmMmVvMa0ZmmXbm
 AnU g\$WS_haiiMi di rVg{H` Pri` mJmHè` m_{hngÈ` dA`
 nHbUod` _aR` ^rfHbA` nMhXog` Ooz` g\$Udr` h`mH` Hbr
 H`SbJè` m⁵.

hgnHbHb hr Hbgh ZzmHb` _wJr: g\$WS_haii
 Mi di rVb bTelè`nór: Hb` gnè` nVb g\$WS_haii`{ VÀ` mVizo
 AZH` m {XezognÈ` zoAm{OVH`SbJè` m{dYzg`^da{ó` m
 ^i` _mHkDZ Jè` m` m È` i` n80 dfr` mAnr JmHb` gHm
 {Oè`nVb AZH`ó` nH` mÈ` mA{hè` mBbUa` Vmà` H` bHb
 _mà{ bnX`dVodgYamHb`d` zr ZVl` Hbo
 `m` mAnbH`~mngZ` gèH` Hb: "' _SB`HbA` ~o Jm, {ZmH,
 {~Xa` ^rH` S` C\$AJm, _SB`h g\$WS_haii`AribMmH`OoAer
 hgnHbHb bsbMskU`mX. "' _SB`_m` m_haiiM; Zlr HbM
 ~mM;' "Mb Mb mèn`Cm, nÈ` H` È` mXU`Hb' AenK`U`mX

Mhë` maË ÌÀ nX\$AM> Ìggr JXuPihrd È Ìghr nq-m_ i y
bubmHr AYaJè Ìdandgr AQSHrd gÿ ÌhrggZ {Xbo

26.

1958 bng\$WS_hainig{ Vzgr_ ÌhT> ÌMUCe Jò\$Bò Ìdò r
Aòr JòamBd` 80 df)ArU hgmbBòb (_Ì) ` Ìh` nZÌh Ìhr
_ÌMMA ÌmOZ HÈ ÌA Ìhòrò~aa` Sò pÀND JÌÀ` ngê\$ ÌBamad
nOb (I ÌgXia {dídrgad nOb ` Ìh` m_ Ìdòr) hê\$ ÌBamOr nOb,
HòSÀ` mZwBp~JÌÀ` ÌdRamb(gdy) _ÌderHìhmgÀ` Ìd_bmbB
~Ìb , eÌgmBZÌdH, Ìv Ìh` Ìh Vr~ ÌBvÌvÌvÌJao {hbm ÌvH\$V
hË mgË ÌkÀ` ÌZ{ ÌzHìBò` Ìm ÌdM hOmb ÌSgh^ Ìr Pìho
hòò hbJr WwÀ` mU^ QV ~ò Jìd, Hòhò {ZÌdìr; {~Xa, ^ ÌhH\$
Sìh, gÿm, C\$ Ìdghg\$WS_hainPìhMmòò ÌKòUW {ZÌdìÀ` m
aË ÌdêZ _ÌM\$ZÌhòhòXw2 ÌdMA QSHrdZ HògòhòOaHÈ Ì
AìhòMa {hY Ìh {ej ÌhZ dSòJnOb _Ü ÌdÈ ÌAìhò

dSòJnOb MòObaM^ Ìf ÌhZ\$ BìOr hòr VÌhò ÌhUV hòM
hòHòhòMHS V ZìhVo gË ÌkM O~mXar hgmbBÀ` Ìdà hòr: EÌh
_Ü ÌWmòg ÌhUìhòA\$ ÌdMgdUAò HòHòZ ÌmbnggìVòAìhò.
VòhògVÌhòUìhò Ìm'Où` Ìd Ìgì gVXòZìhò: ' dXY_ @ìò Ìdò
hòAb\$A\$ ÌdêZ CVèSeH\$ Zìhò: Om` V ÌvR òM AìhòVÌhò V. ÌU
Oba ÌhUV hòMhò Ìzìgò Hòhòr Ab\$A\$ Ìdà RàVÌhò Ìdìhò:
hgmbBAmè ÌZU^ Ìdà RàVÌhò` Ìd dQObabmadZìrX Ìdìhòr:
` Ìdò r100 ór` Ìd aaahò ÌZYa250 OUr` Ìd nòr VÌhò Ìdìhòr
{Xbr:

eÌgmBZÌdH\$UzAmè ÌZÌhòhòr{ó` Ìh` ÌM\$Yz^ da
ZbmÈ Ìh` Ìm ÌvrggìZrd {M Ìm ÌXìhòr gË ÌkV gh^ Ìr Pìhò Ìm

à_ b XsàVo` mà0ng_ ióddA` mHbFE` nã` mnj mhg\$WS_ hain>
AigbZhn{daM hUmVagWmj mHAno PwêZ à_ b mHbFE` \$WS
_ hainM di v gh^ nr Prië mArU Xka_ Ü o {hb mhg\$WS_ hain
gE` mHb gmb Prië mE` nAË Y YS. S. A` mHbFE` nã` m_ \$BAb
gE` mHb MZ` iOZ HÈ` nã` È` mHb mHb^` rabubm?.

à_ b mHb MhU` mKatoOH` nã` yrAgbboeVHr
HnJannj à` nE` m \$owHÈ` nã` Agz g\$WS_ hain>AigbZn Cvæ` m
È` nr Hb> Ü opX^ n{fH{daM_ {hbm{afX Kbr. È` nr Hb>
gnE` mÜ o {hbgE` mHb MZ` iOZ HÈ` gW_ m {ZEZ gh^ m
Kobmhpi` nZb mhg\$WS {ZrZ_ ÌnHb> Ü o {hb m mPibm
È` mÜ o aR` AmXa` m din ñ` nMÈ` mMS>Ar. ZhêSl_ maOr
Xg mHb mPib` m aR` AmXa` m d{^ zOnV HÈ` mR` gR`
MärArU_ ~S> mRz {Xè mArU 100_ {hb mhg\$WS_ hain> Zndr;
~o Jrd, Hbua {~Xa^` mHb_ \$Bgh\$WS_ hain> Pib mHb OoAem
KUnV Hb> e hVZ_ mHb mE` HVi m mAb i` ° SbnOm
HèSbue` m.

gm hê\$ m mAb {hÀ` nZ m mHr Hb> gaHr HMda_ {hb m
_ m mHb mArbm(30 Oz0 1956 Hga)

_ Jbm mHb nã` nã` nZ m mHr Hb>_ mbXaHb mda52_ {hb m
gE` mHb Hb mVa gnaJrd` m500 Vo600 {ó` nr OJP m mAb ` m
ñd m gZHb` nZ m mHr 100 ~pJd` mYZ_ mHb mHb Vhgib Xa
Hb m` daZbm` nAX^W_ mHb mHb VhS` mb I Sbn dE` ng\$WS
_ hain>bT> zOnV Hb o_ aR` Apñ VmASh mb ASdr ór nã` m
mHb mHb m di mHb mHb gW` hain>ngaboJmU^` m mHb mHb` m

g{ Va` mAsibZ gE` mka` Dsbidè` m

\\$Qubr2 Eàb 1956 bngbMzn7~mHâ(ZmZiHsz~mHâ
`mrdhZr` ijr_{hb}MZÄ HES JOZMfHAgE` mHbmr_{hb}r
È mmaÈ m ASsz È m mAsidahrü QHod PgrüPr JÔJÔ HES
bibogE` mkr ór mXa Atybüè` mór mngimhoAgä` dvZ
mZ OZg` XnI di bmnAsibZm` \$` m_bhdmJsa` w~mgmho
mè mrgE` mkr órèS` Ur HngdhÀ` nSä` m Hbz mboaf` S` DS
bibò mkrórOI` rPr: O` m{MbnmnmMdag^nkbr.
Xbgrh, Agór` m` mhdSbrbonU gE` mkrV` ózo` mkrkr
ZkrOr{Z^©` hDSbrHgr2 Eàb 1956` mEz

à^mH@gvè` r gdmXn` mHbÈ` mH` mgmbr {OèomZ` gS
_hain`M di mZÄ HES AZHSpI` mgh AibZm gh^` mPrü` m
È mÈ mkr Hndg` ^` mmeVHr HbJmij m` SX, r` _SB` Zm
` WPihè` ngS` _hain` mAsibZm gh^` mPrü` mZyagS` _hain` m
{Z` VZyagr` nbT` mkrAJ` mkr hñ` m.

Hsb` mAnonYSar` órhkr: Zm` {hbm[afXÀ` nE` nga{M}ig
hñ` m[afX` \$MgI` _mAgE` mkr, `mZ` mZ HESbue` mgmU©
Zm` m dèdi` `mZ` mkr Orha g^` mZ` mZ HbV Ago 20 Ob, 56
aOr gS` _hain` g{ Va` mAHb` m` Wb` ~rHd` Orha g^` MA` mZ
Zm`` Wb` bogmZm` Hsb` mAn` ZrbidS` mHbJsr` Yz` m`
i` m` mkr Orha` Hb` bTaeod Pgr` Hb` Hb` Eg.E_. Orar` `m`
i` m` m` hHra Aho Eg.E_. Zr` Hb` Hb` m` È` mAn` digZ` {XbonU
{Z` mOV` dè` hDSkr Eg.E_. AhoZmV. Hsb` mAn` Añd` WPü` m
^` mU` m` dè` {ZKZ` Jbr: AmU` `mHb` Hb` m` àM` >` bZV` Kdz` Eg.

Jiar~mü~i rnSbë nphä` m rhrJianHäUcl È nda{hUoho
 O~mXarMbd _hîdmHm ny[©]Hbo hoHm HâV AgVizmhphä` m
 B\hgrü Zik ihoc; ` rë È rñÿ m { i idm igur AË Y n[al _mH
 ^dmü { \$Z hphä` m rhr; \SôJianHbod g\$W\$ hainü
 hphä` m rhrhorhVHb{hbo` m~ö Jidg{hV105 hphä` m rhr
 Aho horhVHâ{gÜK hñm _w` ðr _mOr XgrFahUrbo` m rhr
 I r Nabr AhoAgahQoVar È rñm rñUnCKSmshmgabmB[©]
 " Jwa À ngmH\$` _\$i m hñ mg\$W\$_hainü>bT>mb` Jwa Ü o
 bô àgÜKHëSbrë` m². (gabnHm izg hphä` m rhrhZrnVH\$
 {ó` mÈ hñm idahmHëSbrë` m~ÜA` ngm{OH\$ aOH\$
 ArU Vi dmü OidZ ` nbT>mr O~mXar AË Y g _VüZonbë` m
 VmüPHZ hr _MqJ{S[©]ZMnHng\$W\$_hainü>bT>rdl` rAmWm
 AgbbrVmüVr _lag q{HZ AnmEg A{YHr AgZ ñdh\$ mHm
 È rñr _\$B[©]äñm {Qe aOdQV hno È mivVmüP{HZM _\$Beha
 VgM _hainü>JQam` rñr MshM_rhr hñr:g\$W\$_hainü>Mi di rV
 _\$B[©] ^` rñHJiar~mhd AgVizng\$. Maiz bdHagQdmhUz
 e\$Bad Xdhf d` ed\$ad Mhdh` mPHZzo^QKbr ""_r Hm
 Hñd. ` me\$Badh` nàiZida VmüMChä{Xbo Vhr aË nda OidZ
 O_rñr~idmÈ rñHhhr ZonZhr: ZonZgbë` mP\$ BHS Xgr
 YmHmH\$~mZgVogÜ nàiÈ mEHM_rdg C^m AhoVahUOnü` m
 g_rñdhrZonEg.E_. OrarOwü b{Wm_rdg EHQM Xgbme\$Bad
 OaO_rñbnArdVznXgbZhrV VaAmU Amè` mTè` ndV[©]ZnÜ
 È rñdUZ JñOtMnde YrU HñUamÈ rñhdag-AemeXñ Hë\$
 Agce\$Bad XdhfZan KñZmVñZohQo³³ ` rñëZ g\$W\$_hainü>

bT> à mVdVM HënZhr `VoVdmPHSZgræ` mæXer nîHëubhr
 _haindaAY`mèhUAhng_OVog\$ _hainbTag\$U^m^andubM
 hUm`mVd«nSgn mæXer C_Qyubbo {de6 b\$Z HëYgb_Ü o
 g\$W\$ _haing{ VMriWnZPibbrhr: aihb nfaXgrêZêSb\$Z_Ü o
 hUdVhèng{ Vzdl Ob,1956 aür {ZdZ {Xbdè m {b{hVh

3.9 b\$Z_Ü hr g\$W\$ _hain

_sB` m\$bzdb\$Z_Yib dîmîZr`m XI b Këbra à nZAVÀ`m
 VpêHâiZnZ EdTèr Cgi bnAho`mMmpM`ih`_ZhnM`HëuH
 dQV Aho Sbr QbJnSnîzo Way of the World`mV\$nz {Qh
 HëVznhQoAho`_sB`nôggr AZHXSê`è`gJi`n`nKëz`_abo
 20 dfmdu hoKSboAgVoVa {~{Qe`a`à`m{ZKêVèÔb,
 HëuÔb,XSnehr-Ôb AihëanVim HëAgVoSbrQbJnMhr{Qh
 Hëg`a`Hë`znHëyJi`r dQr Agbr Var Vr`_Hë`_i`è`è`dè
 XganBb`Zhr: b\$Z_Ü hr g\$ _hainQM`Mh`d\$buhr g\$W\$
 _hainM`Mi`di`Anub\$Zn`V`nubbrhr{ddm29 bnâi8 dm
 hë-Z`dVb {àYgg b\$g`g^`mVb\$Z_Yib`_hainéd Bva^`fHëf
 g\$ _hainda 1 g^`màm-makò`è`mAU`j`Vè`hr`^`abr`hr`._sB`
 {dX^`_`_aRèSèr{Znèr; Hëhë`~`è`Jid`B`gahÔdab`gbJ`_aRè
 ^`mVhëg\$. VmSVè`Z`è`HëuAgnRad`g\$VHê`è`Aihm^4. hm
 Rad`Hë`Z`_`è`mVHëd`aOm`d\$`igbò`è`_`è`è`nd`ng`^`V`hRad
 g\$VHê`è`Aihnd`_sB`_`_hainV`Ji`r`~`mV`RaPihè`nhpîà`è`m
 l`Ü`è`br`d`hr`:`m`è`è`Z`g\$W\$`_hain`bT>`m`Ôb`Anë`V`m`d`V
 hr`:"`_`aRè`n`Z`HëXan`Aih`A`M`_`bJr`{eaf`n`hr`g\$W\$`_hain`B
 n`è`HëV`HëS`buhr`:`m`è`è`r`Aih`A`Zr`_`aRè`M`g\$U`O`~`m`Xar

àomud `ià ìda QHr {Vbnm0H\$ OrdZ Odi z nhmbn i rho
 È miva~mZHN RfH\$ HnSflogZmVr` nZi rOdi z Aia I Pibr
 àomud g\$W\$_hain>bT>mb KQZmZm Rz `iè Ý m XDSbubr
 " _aRmVg\$MH\$ HnHmVZmI HmVhrH\$Sbubr pX^rfH\$
 aA` _hain` m mZJQda~gdbdno gÈ mh {ZxeZo _mH mHfhr
 Cn` m h mZihVmZhe\$ZndZyr H\$È m m JZi r Adb\$ bdrno
 AZy` m mPfin ch` nZm m hrZmng\$W\$_haing{ Vi` m
 HnHÈ m {X,r` m \$VZhe\$M^ QKbrd {dZyrHr "' _\$B`_hain
 Rm` nU` mZ HmMZmP PihZhr: _hain` bVes gÈ mkrór-
 nêf r J f ^ abdrno gÈ mh ZnRm mVes m OrdZihVr
 3 Ozg\$ m hrZhe\$M \$B`b Hmã mb HmO _XZda^rfU
 RdbJboZhe\$ \$JmVz Om AgVizngÈ mhZò" \$B`hg\$W\$_hain
 Pihm m hOo' ` nKfUgr g^ mWz JO b mbo~o Jm mZ 5000Ugr
 gÈ mkr VHSr Air hr VgMHm m g m m I zXe, m m Zm m
 Zhe\$ HmUz b m \$ v h m e h m {Zxe` m Kaka Hm o m Q
 b m b d r n o b m h r N m d a H m ` m \$ r b m e` m m m {Zm m r,~o J m
 H m l m {Xa ^ m H g h g \$ W \$ _ h a i n P i h m m h O o A g d H H b m b d r n o
 H D e r g V _ \$ B ` n Z f m r \$ H m o { X 2 b n H g A { Y d e Z h m V a
 H m O _ X z h m a d e ~ \$ M m h \$ b m y H È m A i h m V a r g È m h ` m
 V H S > m V a ~ \$ r h \$ ^ \$ H m V e s m J e` m K f U g r d m d a U X m X W
 h m o H g A { Y d e Z m _ \$ B ` H D e r g V H È m m { Z U © P i h m g ^ v Z h e \$
 a h U h o 5 d f m y a b m \$ V A i O m d È m m H r V a r _ m H m n O r H .
 g Ü n b m e m r n Ü V z d Z U © K i g _ \$ B e h a g d V z h m H S r b o A i h o
 g { V m g ^ à m m d a { Z x e Z o K f U n M h y m m g È m h z e g ^ à n O d r

nêfîgnmHSZ Zô hno{Zndr; ~ô Jnd, Hbaha {~Xa ^ibHS_ \$Bghg\$WS
 _hainmKôUnArfdigr nê> nî Kybdë` m
 EHgr_m{afX{eaJndbnPibr. gbJ _arê^rfHSàXemibr{deôVm
 _hainà ngr_ergbJ AgbbrC\$ajnd Vihš` nîb _arê~hîp` HS
 emmndOrJQav_Ü dKibrJbr. È mndhîg_nde _hainV Pihm
 m{hO` m_dUigrê` mArfdigr {d^ndV JndVZr g\$WS _hain>
 bT>igrê{dbj UOndrHbr. `nbT>nVwb ArfdigrdJ@O_izXa
 dJ@HÈ Arhm` m{eaJnd` nbbnVFAab` îgrHê hnoJndV®
 ArfdigrÀ nAÝ m{dê\$XPJSVîgnVZ dî ngeó nîgrêh, nîb m
 A{Ve` VidhnaAgdJndVZrAmè` nAm_Ma` m{bhbArho1954
 gibr g\$WS _hainn{afX\SEHgr_m{afX Pibr. {eaJnd hoJQav d
 _hainà ngr_dahVog^bnhOndArfdigrArhbndmî` îgrRda
 {~.Q: a{XdoJndV® m` m{afXMAÜ j X~mndXahnoJndV®
 OdmArma_izÝ îg` îg{nRda Cä n{hè` mÈ ndò rÈ îg` nSia` m
 Alw^c{hboHhUg_mArfdigr~acandAnerAW@O_izXaEHV
 ~gbndVhli _arê` m_MûSa, ³⁶ HhUJndVZrdQ~JmVZ_@grê
 AI\$gKf®È` nhî nÈ nM di mndVîg È îgnArbndVmAem
 [avZog\$WS _hainmbrArfdigr nê> nî ndVdho
 I îgnbrîz Vamê; CfnSîp A{hè` maSUA, JndV® àomnd,
 hîgm®Qob Aem(HV)Va {ó` nbTV hî nZihoVa gdgmî ór
 nêfîgrMîbrgnW{Xbrhêr.

gr_mJuda an nw{~bizoAÝ m Hb m~o Jid, Hada ^th
 HZQHMRebmädang{ Vizo ZrHsd _hainZchmdX gmDñ nUo
 gñadnähUZ à` ÈZ HbSbuho~o JidMhàiz gñadÈ igñd hXamMb
 I igXai` gKad TJò ñr OidmS> bZV Kbr. nU HZQHÀ` mhQñr
 ^y Hb wohnàiz gW ZihVm Hbgl òr _m HZQHÀ` mhQñr d
 ZHhñ HSYmUdaHb m m m~&Kh VZihVonU _hainMWS HbZ
 I f iHSU HbÈ mta` ÈZ HbV hno gaHbMhHb m{ZU© hñ ZihVm
 g{ VZd27 Ob,1956 aOr {X, ibngÈ mH HbÈ m{ZU© Kbm

3.10 {X, mMa {dn_aUr` gÈ mH (27 Ob,1956)

{X,rgÈ mHbnOñ igñd {hbñr _mZihÈ m {hbñZñ ñgZ gmñ
 PmSñVè` m bñdm` m{ó` mAme` mNaf` m bñmKbZ {X, ibm
 Oñ igñd g, mñ m{X,rgÈ mHbnOñ igñd PmSñVè` m{ó` ñm
 Hb XgnZongO_dz {Xbo 10 {ó` ñmKbZ {X, ibmJè` mA\$-Hn
 mYagr {ZYr O_dÈ mHbn gèSHbo` m dñX, `dmór-naf` _m
 à _m m gmb Pmho ZzmQè` ñ n80 df ñ mAñd 60 df}CbQZ
 Jbè` mA PñmB` ñmHb _mE\$> mñ nHÈ HbÓ` mHda_b KbZ
 gÈ mH m gmb Pñ` mñ mgnbñz hgmñmQb, à^ mHèVèr;
 a mñso Zngivon ñz AZy m` _o Vñ Jm Hñmñz {d_bmñ
 {ZndivZ _m Vr-ñe Xò ñ nZñm hñr AZHb{ó` m{X, ig Jè` m
 24 Vñl mñz gÈ mHÀ` mWS> nädZr {ZKñ` mRho Hb` m, Zñe Hb
 _Z_m> JJZ^ñr JOZñHb {ZKñ` mXñ hOrab mñr ^m Kbmñm

gĕ mĕtÀ` nĕ {ZgJzHĕhĕr hĕr nU {X, nĕdaàgP ZihVo
27 Obj mXar Xĕ dĕVmĕZQgĕHĕÀ` mĕdĕVĕUĕhadi idēZ
gĕ mĕMm mĕhĕbĕQĕrĕQĕÀ` mĕmĕZ {ZKhmAmmĕdĕhĕYĕgĕfZ
hOmmór-nēf aĕĕ nĕdaZ KmVnĕ^ dĕhĕo mĕbĕgĕhĕMĕdĕVr HĕHĕ
nhĕhĕmZĕ nĕZĕ nĕda{Mb I VrJĕ> mKĕfĕhĕ{\SV hĕoĕgĕX^dZ
bĕrĕYar mĕbĕgĕr gĕj V Hĕ dĕhĕo{ adUĕShi hi yĕhĕOm hĕr: nĕo
aĕĕ Pĕø mĕhĕr ^Jdĕ QĕKĕbbĕ-ĕ JĕmĕHĕShOĕa VJSĕ dĕHĕd
nĕHĕÜ dĕó` mĕf aĕ, gĕJi` mĕbj dĕZ Kĕ hĕr: _mĕ-ĕr aĕm` V
Aĕhĕ: {Wmĕbĕgĕr gĕhĕi` nĕKĕhĕZ { adUĕSASĕbrd {ZĕĕHĕ{VWĕ
~gĕbĕo mĕĕg.E_.Oĕar PĕĕKĕZ nĕo mĕo {hbĕngĕ mĕr hĕĕ m`m
_hĕbĕÜ dĕhĕZĕmĕQĕhĕ nĕ80 dĕfĕ nĕAĕĕJĕamĕhĕmĕe dĕfĕ nĕ m
_mĕr bhĕZ _hĕmĕKĕSMĕbĕö` mĕbĕmĕn` mĕó` mĕhĕ m⁸ AĕU
A_aeĕ ZĕS>Sĕa Wm_nĕr: "XĕHĕSĕr _hĕ_aĕa{HĕZĕhĕVĕ ĕaZĕt
'Oĕm_aĕĕ Am O_zm-XĕbĕmA_aeĕ Mĕhr bbĕHĕr EĕZ {X,ĕHĕ
Vĕ` hĕZ Oĕm AĕU "eaĕZĕAĕhĕUV,"³⁹ àĕĕĕhĕZ Xĕ. mĕbĕgĕ AQĕS
HĕZ Jĕ> mĕa^ĕZ KĕZ Oĕm {ó` mĕAĕĕHĕmĕbĕmĕQĕhĕ mĕHĕSĕSĕQĕ
HĕV. ASĕMVZ Vĕg hĕhĕhĕSĕ Mĕbĕhĕmĕngĕĕ hĕĕrĕgĕVĕ nĕgĕwĕgĕ
gdĕmĕ Vmĕhĕr.Xĕĕ mĕI Zĕ{ó` mĕB, mĕbQĕhĕhĕZ _hĕĕmĕr~Xĕr
Pĕhĕr; gĕĕ mĕr{ó` mĕĕĕĕdi, gĕä, {Z^ĕĕĕĕĕ nĕhĕZ {X,ĕHĕr aĕĕgĕm
Hĕr: `mĕr-nēfĕmĕhĕZ gĕSĕS _hĕĕĕbĕT>mĕ pĕWr bj mĕ Aĕhĕ:
Hĕĕi hĕbĕTmĕP>aZĕĕ hĕhĕZgĕZ gĕUĕOZVĕhĕAĕĕĕ` mĕĕĕhĕSApĕ Vmĕ
Aĕhĕ mĕI ĕĕrĕgdĕĕĕĕbĕbĕhĕng_Obrd _hĕĕĕĕSĕmĕĕĕĕ mĕhĕgdĕmĕ
NĕĕHĕM~Xĕbĕn27 Obj 1956 aĕĕr gĕĕXĕ HĕĕgĕÀ nĕr_oÜ oZĕĕS
āĕUĕhĕo Xĕĕĕĕ` mĕdĕdY ^ĕĕĕHĕg_ĕĕmÜ od JQĕÜ oĕgĕSĕ āĕWĕmV
Hĕĕĕ ĕĕĕr aĕĕĕ Hĕĕĕ. gr_ĕhĕT>ĕĕĕĕ` rāĕUĕhĕo` nāĕZĕdaĕĕSĕSāda
ĕĕ VĕÀ` mĕĕĕS_Ü dĕMĕĕĕZ gr_ĕhĕT>ĕĕĕĕ Xĕĕr~ĕĕĕr

EhVa nãnaŕ gh_V KDS VãJ mHã mHã mb dXm mV gr nã m
{ Qã d m Z hã S r Hã b m K Z U © { X b m Z hã : g S W S _ h a ã t g { V i A ` n b j m
Z hã S m Hã d A ã I b m g S _ . g { V i A ` n Z ã i ŕ g S _ . b Tã A { Y H M V i d «
Hã Ê m Hã Z U © K b m

J O a ŕ A p ã _ V m b T m

` n f l o g J O a ŕ A p ã _ V i g r e _ h u J O a ŕ M b T m M b y P i b m
_ h u J O a ŕ M b T a g S W S _ h a i i { d a m Z i h V m V a J O a ŕ A p ã _ V m A g z
J O a ŕ ^ ŕ f H S g H m h u m ` w b O Z V b n d q h m A m b i r d o i o
a A ` A g i d a h U z _ h u J O a ŕ m m R a i g r e _ h a i i a z A Z i S _ { h b m
J O a ŕ m J o ` m J O a ŕ _ h a i i a ` m h u X ^ ŕ f H S g a H a ` m Z U © m i v o
A h _ X a m W à M > b i f j m C g i b m 8 V d 5 A d i ŕ g S U J O a ŕ n f o
{ d ũ i ã i r h a m i n , C j « { Z x e z o H b o A h _ X a m W m f o g i r J i a r - i a d 6
R a m 4 1 O I _ r P i b o { d ũ i m i n d a m > O Z V i r ` ñ g m b P i b r : I S a n
^ S a M ~ S a m ` V m g d © m ` n { Z x e z u g m b P i b m b i r e _ i a J i a r - i a
h u S b i b m J i a r - i a { z f m A h _ X a m W b o a ` i g r a o r z m { X b o V o b
à { z g m b Q e H S M a r ũ ^ ŕ f H b T > m C v a b o { X 1 3 a o r " e h X { X Z ' m i z
h a m i n m i Ë m A i b m ` m _ { h b i r _ i f ã n a _ i t i m g m b P i e m ` m
b T > m g h ^ m K ã i g r e _ S H z V i a m e r ` ñ n z e ã h i r E H S V i S r
J b r : g m a _ V r O b _ Ü o g s e V z _ { h Y m H b a l i g P i b m g . _ h a i i a ` m
H i n m d f © a H u Ë n z H u Ë n v e S m h o n v g M n v n z A Z W b o _ ` o
_ h u J O a ŕ m m R e - m K i g r e A h _ X a m W m J o ` m E ñ m a e a V i a m i b ©
{ g Û , H s y m V o S , g e S m © o - i , g V m Z i b , g t e b m \$ H S A S V i b ©
{ Q i H a ^ J i a W - i b © i z d o H s b i m b e X o n o ` m i d m 0 .

1 Z i h - a b n h i e m h u J O a ŕ O Z V n g { V i z o i f ã n a _ i t i m e h X ñ m H S
g E m h Hã Ê m Hã Z U © K b m h u m g S _ . g { V r d _ h u J O a ŕ n { a X E H S
` D Z h u Z U © K b m h u m

Ob_Ü dPabJbd4 VraI bnaH_XmW nNandir-iaPibm15 AdriQ
 ^iaVididib {XAgZhrE nXderCigihgitaHbnZhr: CJ{XeZM
 Pibr: {X 16 bngaHraA{YHn iGraoZm(XboJiar-iaVArAS> n
 15 Ra167 OI_r Pibo_haiia_rHM_hJoaV_Ü hr aUHSZ Mby
 Pibr: _aR {ó` iGr Amè` mnd^ndzoJoaV {ó` n` m_Zm {didig
 {Z_nHbnl_haiiaOb Agbbnlag_0 HsiZ QHb m izYa_hJoaV
 AigbZ g{ VM nWnZnPibr: Ah_XmX HbngZo_hu^ (fHSA_n
 Hbog\$WS_haiig{ Vrd_hJoaVhrXhr_hu^ (fHdaVnRanUo
 gaHra{daVnC^ra{hr: AnJmr Hn n {ZdSUVn DSKVè` nnd nel
 29 g{a1956 aOr{edOrnHda_hn^ (fHdaVràM>_ n`g^m
 ^abr: `n _n`mà_rHn {ó` n`r gmb Priè` mJè` mdf@a gaHraZo
 OZVdaAÈ` mnd{dY_nJrHbnNo` nbT> nVndz gbmZ {ZKbbo
 ór-né` Hn{H} AnbhnNo Hli `Ünè` m{ZdSUVS gaHra nÈ` nb
 nWnXndz UmMl {ZdSUVS^ n;` mMa_aeI` À` mJOn_haii
 ^nVr` nVOnr JvZn{afX gè` n Pibr: n{afXMAÜ` j ^ndgno
 aH, _ndad` nb d gzmVr` mQ` n^ nUcPibr: _sB^JoaV
 ~o Jnd` Üe` i rJbè` nnd` nnd` Ügbrd{hr: g\$WS_haiig{ Vrà` m
 AZH{Zama` bnd` Ob_Ü` oSb dno È` n` ngQHM` nUr Hbr
 Jbrd Jiar-ia` nMÈ` À` m` nUrMpad` nbnJbm

3.11 Hn{Xdnr

_haiid` ~o Jnd, Haha,Joav` WpX^ (fH{ZfVn^Hn{Xdnr'
 nibrJbr: `sM{XdnrHnrgitaHèSZ` oHnraGUHèSZ` o
 JnYn>HèSZ` oAer{ó` n` nUrHbr⁴². _eib { adUYS` g, haVin
 HbnJbm31 AnQna1956 YZì` nernU HnM{XdbndbZhrV.
 _sB^ {edOrnHngZ VrdHÜam` Vndè` m` eibr{ adUYS`ZKè` m

È ɪda H̥b̥m̥V̥h̥U̥i̯ə̀ m̥b̥i̯f̥m̥A̯m̥_ a̯r̥_ ɪg̥m̥A̯á̯` h̥d̥o̯A̯h̥o̯
 È ɪg̥ɪr̥ {Z̥i̯m̯ È ɪr̥ b̥i̯h̥d̥o̯A̯h̥V̯. A̯m̯b̯i̯H̯A̯S̯Z̯i̯d̯à̯ m̯b̯i̯H̯S̯ø̯
 J̯b̯b̯o̯A̯h̥V̯. {M̯i̯ À̯ m̯H̯S̯ø̯- k̯Z̯ H̯S̯ b̯V̯h̯U̯i̯ə̀ m̯{M̯i̯ ð̯ä̯r̯h̯n̯b̯i̯H̯S̯
 ~m̯U̯ g̯_OV̯ Z̯i̯r̯: ` ɪd̯é̯Z̯ b̯i̯H̯S̯V̯H̯g̯S̯ŰS̯_ h̯a̯i̯i̯à̯i̯Z̯i̯d̯a̯O̯m̯r̯` V̯m̯Y̯_ ©
 ~ɪ̀b̯m̯R̯é̯Z̯ H̯é̯l̯i̯ ` _ a̯r̥_ Ô̯ ɪd̯a̯_ h̯a̯i̯i̯A̯r̯ OZ̯V̯m̯E̯H̯M̯P̯i̯b̯r̯ A̯h̯V̯³.
 H̯é̯g̯ {H̯V̯i̯r̯ g̯{h̯U̯y̯ {ZY̯_ u̯h̯i̯f̯m̯ā̯i̯H̯a̯H̯V̯ A̯g̯b̯r̯ V̯a̯r̯_ a̯r̥i̯d̯a̯_ ɪ̯h̯
 g̯a̯i̯ g̯a̯i̯ A̯Ý̯ m̯M̯H̯S̯V̯ h̯d̯r̯: g̯m̯H̯S̯_b̯ ^̯ɪ̯d̯V̯ ` ɪ̯g̯m̯{O̯H̯S̯I̯ ɪ̯h̯À̯ m̯
 V̯a̯m̯` V̯ È̯ g̯M̯H̯S̯i̯Űh̯o̯ b̯i̯H̯S̯g̯S̯Y̯ ` ̯h̯o̯m̯h̯U̯Z̯M̯È̯ ɪ̯r̯ A̯m̯b̯o̯_V̯
 A̯i̯h̯ {d̯i̯d̯i̯g̯z̯i̯` °S̯H̯b̯o̯H̯S̯_b̯V̯h̯A̯W̯S̯n̯a̯l̯_ K̯D̯Z̯ ^̯ɪ̯h̯M̯i̯ ò̯ ɪ̯h̯ m̯
 {Z̯d̯S̯U̯H̯S̯M̯H̯S̯i̯ŰS̯b̯r̯i̯è̯` m̯{M̯i̯ À̯ n̯g̯^̯ ɪ̯r̯n̯20-25 h̯O̯m̯r̯J̯X̯u̯h̯V̯
 A̯g̯o̯g̯...g̯{ V̯i̯M̯H̯S̯n̯ È̯ ɪ̯M̯g̯i̯Űm̯y̯b̯r̯i̯è̯` m̯
 {d̯_b̯m̯i̯f̯-̯b̯ H̯é̯h̯m̯y̯ {O̯é̯o̯m̯Z̯ H̯é̯b̯_ V̯X̯g̯K̯i̯Z̯ E̯H̯S̯d̯ ór̯
 C_X̯d̯a̯Z̯A̯m̯b̯m̯A̯O̯^̯ a̯b̯m̯{d̯_b̯m̯i̯f̯-̯b̯ ` ɪ̯r̯ H̯é̯h̯m̯A̯` m̯B̯y̯V̯r̯
 a̯ɪr̯g̯a̯H̯m̯` ɪ̯r̯n̯ó̯` ɪ̯r̯C_X̯d̯a̯r̯;` ɪ̯d̯r̯: A̯m̯U̯` n̯Z̯d̯S̯U̯H̯S̯V̯ a̯h̯d̯o̯A̯g̯m̯
 A̯i̯h̯ H̯b̯m̯n̯U̯ B̯y̯V̯r̯ a̯ɪr̯ á̯U̯i̯ə̀ m̯ V̯ä̯r̯M̯{Z̯d̯S̯U̯H̯g̯i̯r̯ C̯ä̯ m̯h̯m̯
 A̯i̯h̯r̯ V̯ä̯r̯h̯m̯_XV̯ H̯S̯V̯i̯n̯ e̯d̯Q̯ {d̯_b̯m̯i̯f̯r̯ {Z̯i̯M̯ H̯b̯m̯ A̯m̯U̯M̯
 à̯{V̯ZY̯i̯d̯ H̯ä̯m̯M̯b̯ H̯é̯b̯_ V̯X̯g̯K̯i̯Z̯ C_X̯d̯a̯r̯ {i̯ ɪ̯h̯r̯: È̯ m̯H̯S̯i̯m̯Ü̯ o̯
 {ó̯` ɪ̯r̯ a̯O̯H̯S̯U̯ H̯ä̯d̯o̯O̯H̯S̯U̯M̯ O̯h̯o̯A̯e̯r̯g̯_ ɪ̯O̯m̯r̯_ ɪ̯Z̯g̯H̯S̯n̯Z̯i̯h̯V̯r̯:
 È̯ ɪ̯M̯_ a̯r̥_ K̯a̯h̯ ɪ̯è̯` n̯ór̯` ɪ̯r̯K̯a̯M̯a̯h̯U̯ng̯Y̯ H̯S̯V̯. {d̯_b̯m̯i̯f̯-̯b̯
 V̯e̯ng̯m̯{O̯H̯S̯H̯S̯i̯ŰÈ̯ ɪ̯h̯i̯ ɪ̯M̯
 H̯é̯b̯ V̯i̯h̯S̯` m̯Ü̯ d̯100 I̯ S̯e̯h̯d̯r̯: ` ɪ̯M̯ S̯>̯ m̯S̯>̯ ɪ̯Z̯ à̯M̯a̯h̯n̯O̯i̯d̯b̯o̯
 H̯é̯r̯ I̯ S̯J̯i̯d̯i̯Z̯ ~̯j̯J̯u̯h̯r̯ O̯m̯ Z̯g̯o̯ E̯g̯Q̯M̯ A̯O̯Z̯ g̯{d̯Y̯m̯Z̯i̯h̯V̯r̯:
 I̯ S̯>̯ m̯S̯>̯ ɪ̯Z̯ à̯M̯a̯h̯n̯O̯m̯M̯A̯g̯è̯ ɪ̯g̯ a̯h̯M̯O̯i̯d̯b̯o̯ H̯ä̯U̯ {X̯d̯g̯^̯ a̯
 H̯é̯n̯ H̯é̯Z̯ g̯ÿ̯ ɪ̯h̯i̯n̯M̯K̯a̯ r̯e̯H̯ä̯r̯` V̯. ` m̯i̯v̯o̯g̯ÿ̯ ɪ̯h̯i̯n̯M̯ó̯r̯-n̯é̯S̯i̯f̯
 ^̯Q̯h̯o̯ A̯g̯o̯{d̯_b̯m̯i̯f̯_ w̯À̯ ɪ̯M̯Y̯s̯g̯r̯ó̯r̯h̯i̯ m̯È̯ ɪ̯r̯n̯à̯M̯a̯h̯n̯O̯i̯Z̯m̯

AZHASMU `V AgV. ~aaagmV àÈ HSo bneI nr {hbm{ i Uo
 HBU Ago HBU {ó` ñ mHf; HSO~mXar _de AgdÈ m {VZo-iba
 Oido àMaHbdnr _izgHbnZihVr: {ZdSUYHahUOomèfifm _°Skr:
 {d_bma` maaàMabn` SVZm mrghe ^igbZidmEHSHmPSm
 Amè` m_Zmb I Ÿ ~ibZ XhdVim` m-ibZmKDS "I S>ms> mZ
 XJSYh> mZ dQVdVHg\ Smb EHbór~aaOidchUog _d~m
 Hrdm{dHArhrAenASMUR` VM nU È Hbirmgm(OHS-ŸZM
 I n AgmM: Vr ma HsmMHRUM {d_bmaM I Ÿ ogh hnr:
 I S>ms> mZ ^mU HbVZmUmÀ` ng\$WS_haiiàWmVHÈ igur
 Hhg gaHzo_haiidabmbqX^rfHbA` _mZ HbÈ igur{ Vzo
 C^mbö` nbT> mü o_rEHgmr{ZHArhog\$WS_haiiàhdhEHM
 Ü ò Aio AmÀ` nSm` ig _mAioAerg\$WS_haii{ VM^y Hm
 Sm` ig _mRdZ d {Znr; ~ò Jid, Hbha {~Xa_ibHghg\$WS_haii>
 ihdmAerKdUmZZW.JidJidmZ g\$WS_haii{ VM-ibubbo
 hndHS, Hhg nMaHbmJidm àde ~Ÿ Aio gny^VihŸ mb
 {Oeh` mb dmdaU g\$ŸŸ _haii>` PhdmòàMmVQm _Ÿ, ^OZ,
 Jidr àUV {d_bmaM^mbmMaMhbmm` m ^ib^mbm m
 XUXUVg^ndSbde` m{RHRHrg\$WS_haiidandS> mHbH
 hnd Jar~ OZVmHhgÀ` nàbriUhmXK Xb ZihVr: Hhgbn{ZdSZ
 UmZirhmZiMWhbndmHbmbgd^JZr_Ÿi oAZHgsM
 ArU ~ò JidÀ` m{JZr_Ÿi rhrnd^mbndm⁴ Hbmm{OèomZ
 àW_MEHbór{ZdSUYHbTAVhnr: hmbmMdf` MMnOidm
 nU È m-aaag _dmb H_PgnóZSaOHBU Hbdhr_m ZihVo
 JmVbèS HbhsldyCsaJid_VXagKZ` nAmè` mA{Xdgr
 {d^mZ g\$WS_haii{ Vm\Scà` nphè` mAmè` ngm(OHSHbò

gſU©Arſdgr g_ r0 OrſV Hb̄mhſngſſ_ hain̄ mbT>rd Ord
 ArſZ Hb̄ HſMh̄ m_ hain̄Mbj ` nſZdſUHSda b̄b̄d̄rArſU
 Aenr h̄r J̄m̄rſZdſZ ` ſra 4_ m̄ſ1957 aſr_ r̄ngſ ` Zſó ` r̄r
 _ VXZ Hb̄oOZVr H̄È` n̄b̄iOZhm̄i rZnſVngſſ_ hain̄g{ VrÀ m
 ` m̄H̄ſVbm_ V {Xbr ArſU 11_ m̄ſ1957 aſr gſU©gſſ_ hain̄
 g{ VrÀ n̄H̄ſÈ Zm̄aKng_ Vm̄Z {ZdſZ {Xbr: ` nſZdſUHS` n̄H̄ſm̄
 {ó ` r̄r AË ſ Cġim̄ZcàMſ>H̄ſ©H̄b̄o hOr̄m̄ór-n̄ſ g{ VrÀ m
 C_ Xdaſh̄` n̄Ma g^ſ JXu H̄ſV h̄r̄o e H̄ſm̄B_ n̄Vda àde iXda
 H̄ſgdr̄ r̄m̄Ar̄ ` DſZ ` o àUz \ \$ H̄ſb̄b̄d̄r̄o H̄ſg C_ Xdaſf
 p̄Wr H̄ſb̄d̄r̄r P̄hr h̄r̄: àUz \ \$ H̄ſb̄b̄d̄r̄o_ V_ ſm̄bnOr̄
 Vln̄È r̄m̄Z^ ÈZn̄H̄ſr̄ b̄iV. {ó ` n̄È r̄m̄h̄z ^ aſan̄Xab̄iZ K̄
 AgV. _ b̄ch̄) àUz È r̄h̄ m̄r̄er b̄iV. g{ VrÀ n̄C_ Xdaſh̄(d0`
 {Zp̄M h̄m̄n̄M̄m̄ I r̄g Ja0 Zih̄r:

11_ m̄ſ1957 aſr n̄r̄ſQb̄d̄H̄M{ó ` r̄r_ VXa H̄ſda aſn̄b̄iſm̄bm
 M̄h̄yH̄b̄o_ VXZ H̄ſda {ó ` m̄ArſU_ b̄zr_ VXZn̄ſda S̄m̄ ` r̄Vb
 K̄h̄Z bj R̄y b̄iÈ` m̄h̄an̄H̄È r̄gdr̄ {ó ` r̄h̄ m̄VHS>n̄Z̄h̄ m̄Z̄h̄ ida
 M̄H̄ſV Q̄m̄Ur H̄ſſb̄iÈ` m̄O» I S>àh̄Vr̄ m̄{ó ` r̄r_ VXZhm̄ Dſ
 b̄iÈ` m̄gſU©_ hain̄AÍ r̄h̄ ng^ n̄K̄ ` ng^ b̄n̄Mſ>gſ ` Zr_ {h̄m̄iſ
 AgV. Zr̄e H̄ſm̄ D̄H̄ſr̄ſg_ m̄AÍ r̄h̄ n̄Or̄ag^ b̄m̄10 hOr̄m̄ {h̄m̄
 Ar̄n̄ m̄h̄ mg^ n̄CYi È r̄gdr̄ H̄ſVr̄ g^ſ Jm̄ ḡr̄: È r̄da AÌo
 _ r̄H̄ſ(dZm̄ H̄ſZ àUho È m̄Jr̄~ Jm̄À m̄ r̄H̄ſVa H̄ſgMa-ſ
 b̄b̄b̄m̄XgVioAr̄ho ` r̄da I r̄càMſ>I i I i Z h̄gb̄. g{ VrÀ m
 C_ Xdaſh̄^ n̄Uo DſZ ` V àUz H̄ſgZr̄H̄ſr̄H̄ſg^ n̄CYi È r̄da ÈZ
 H̄ſV h̄r̄o 20_ o1956 aſr gſſ_ hain̄>H̄ſÈ m̄ r̄afX H̄ſ> Û o
 Am̄(OV H̄ſr̄J̄r̄ h̄r̄: ` m

n[a fXÀ nCXKQFgm_rfbZrVivnivoñ maHb I nSbHBAÜ j nWZr
hñ mHbSÀ`mì ng^bnhOiab dHr JXuHb shUr: àUz HbSngz
5 _pñ`nQny mM{Xdg 144 Hb _buJHÊ n Arbdno VhmHh
_rfbZr~mVivnivo`r 0_m§Mhh§ _mz gÈ mHb Hbm Vhm
mfbgr È mACFHBor d {b_`ozidà`mEHbì`°SZOHm_rfbZr
VivnivaSna^abbA§a§HbonUzo MzXgè ngÈ mHbnbUbo
órZè mFràM>Yidni Mhbr: gl_ViM_C_XidmPHBMinOV àUz
à`ÈZ HbSbnbo11 _m957 aOrg{Vibng§U©_hain128 Odm
{ i rñ nd ^akig _Vgr {ZdSZ Airb.È n JmVbHèS Hb _m àM>
HbHèSZr C~§Jnd _VXngKvz na0` nHbnbUbmhma0`
gl_ViÀ`m{Oihabubè`m_m, _hain>EHHSU gl_ViZo{Oèonib
{dYz^ng^ndZdSUVS 11 OdmPHè`m~ò Jidmib gHhng§r_sB©
~ò Jid, Hbha`mng_ide _hainVihdmigr: AmXaHMa0Zmo
XZ gÈ mHm d Hb §M Mi di MhyHbr; AgndMaAÍ r
~mdz Xh{dbm AirmMdfñ_sB©~ò Jid, Hbhaghg§W§_hain>
HèS Xh{dbmZhr VaAir {ednMdèO Zhr; Agqda(W CXJm
Hhbo⁴⁷ (7 Eàb 1957 _am) gl_ViZo{ZdSUVS àM>`e { i dz
a0Hè`nQndag{VrAir: dñM dHè`ng{VrVAZHsnj EHÈ Airb
hno Var gVnbnHhndidng gl_Vida hñm11 _d1957 aOrg{ViZo
_sB©HhnoZ_Ü ol1 Odm{Oè`mg§W§_hain{dYz nj 16 Oz
1957 aOr nWZ Hbo È mñ_y CÔe g§W§_hain>hñ igre KQm
V mHbr d nte27 Oz 1957 aOrg§W§_hain>gl_ViM nHbr KQm
{Z_r Hbr: È m1) àOng_rddr nj 2) Hb (Zid nj 3) eVHr
HbJianj 4) g§_hainM HhgoZ n[a fX 5) _OXy{Hgr nj 6)
bih {ZerJQ7) eoHbJm §æZ 8) dXy_hg^m9)OZgK

10) [àhü` wZr Hâ (ZiQ-mQ 11) ~ed(e HSnQahokQFbj ahUz
gmb Pihõ Zih 1957 aOr_ \$BpX^rfHbnEHbfPihol_haiià` m
{ZdSUVSV g{ VMl 4 C_Xdm{ZdSZ AihcAgboVarg\$WS_haiiàMh
àiZ gQV ZihVm pX^rfHbMzi` m_w` \$ iGr (` ed\$ad MhUzi)
Hhgbm-i Xê iGrZ Zdz ` ŠË mà ŠË mAŞbrM Ardybibo Vo
àVmJSula NènVrÀ` mVi ` mAZidaU HÊ mRadbo V(dMm)H
HhU g\$WS_haiiàbT>mÜ (edNènVrÀ` m_haiià` nApñ_VonCYid
Aihdihohy© ed\$adGr Ari I bdnHoHhgbmpWaHbnMAgb
Va OZVÀ` m^nkZHsàizhm_Yilè\$ Xê m` iOZnHhbr. dmVdHS
1957 n` VHYmEdO` SibngGr ZihVr: VrgidOZHGrOmaHÊ ig
gê\$Hhbr. 30 Zih-a1957 aOrhüià` n(edNènVrVi ` mAZida
Zhe\$` nhVdRbJbo

dmVdHS1954 _Ü aOrgrMBVngHahhU_hVm` iGr` \$QUMB
_ihOraOoz~inHâ` iGr^QKdZ {edior_haOgrMVi nC^iE` mhm
g,,nXbmE` iGr` nAÜ j Vâ ibrg{ VrZoÊ m Aihc: NènVMmVi iGr
V maPihmHhgb nj ihnEHHS {edior_haOgr AriU Pihr ArU
30 Zih 1957 aOrZhe\$` nhVoAZidaU RbJbodmVdHSBjO i è` m
Zhe\$RjO aH` HÊ iGr{b{hbrWârnHbdmZ "päng AnSXrdëS©
{hñQ` _Ü (nhè` nAidm {ediorZoA` \$bI zihna {didigzo_ nbo
Agqb{hbol {ediorZoÊ` nâ nbQê\$Um Hh(HX9i` nlfugê\$H
Hbr; Agqb{hbol _maOrVa1956 _Ü djar~maMhyAgVizrahUihp
ho_haiiè` bigJè` mHÝ` m{ i ihm{hOoÊ` mHX` nXhdyZhm_bm
àÈ` H\$` haiiè` ihndiarKihZ RnHhobJbVaMbb. ehaU` rnAm
giv` dñWânWmV H\$` EdTe` id` nZi` iGr` haiià` nApñ` VdaAiam
HhbAgVizm

`ngr_mnuz ór-néff gÈ nkr Aihobno àM>gÈ nkrÀ ngš` zo
 ZhèSm_haiiè OZVM_gšŒS_haii>bT> r{Hr VidVnAihò mF
 Orid {ZpMMPibrAgbrm{hOo~&Jn> nZ ZhèSmVnSaVmJSrhm
 Mhbm gÈ nkrZr KfUgr dndU XUHz g{hbo hnaM>OZg_ Xn
 ~KZ ZhèSr AM> V Pihò Hngdià nkr_igXrZdedainè mVi` nkr
 AZida RaboAgboVar gšŒS_haii>g{ VrÀ` mà^id {ZpM HShm
 Oridbrf.

gVnHnXnWd(dUmRm g_ r0e r0 {df` KDZ E_.E HsV hñ m
 È mlo bngšŒW_haii>Mi di rMaU gšŒ©_haii> nkrchbo` m
 d0 r ZhèSr nkr(dUmRm^ QXñ nkr AihobAgVizngVnHr
 {dUmRm mAnhAm Amè` nghHn nkrKDZ "g` ŒS_haii>Pihm
 n{hObahUz KfU nkrSbrè` mAnU HndPšXn {dbom{bgr PSa
 Kbz È nkrAQSHb: gš_haii>{df` mOb AnÈ` VndrMhr:
 adnSkr(Xe nkr) - HnSkrM_lJr; {hMgšŒKadSgšŒS_haii>
 Mi di rV gh^ nkr hno XnHn Hn AEmHndS; Hn J.,r; ~mUmF
 Min` nkr HnJm gšŒS_haii>{df` r OUr HnSbrè` m {hbñ m
 g^ nkr gÈ nkr nkr VnS>nV mHnUo` nkr nkr adnA Ksdahñ m
 {X,r_m{mVnJSr{ZXe Z0 mAnKsdahñ mgVHnJm {hbñ m
 EHÈ HnZ_m{HnUo` mivon{bgr Dag Anbo AÈ Œ {Z^©Vzo
 gšŒS_haii>MhTmMbyRbmAZHò m{bgr AQSHb: nU
 VagVnZXe ZogÈ nkr Hn. AZHò ngr_mnuz gÈ nkr` VOrh m
 ` È mF gò, ahÈ mF gò Hn. gÈ nkrZnd0 À` nd0 r Odu m{dUo
 AerAZSHm{mXe nkr Hn.

CfnSkr ` nkr gšŒS_haii>MhTmOUrRbmMinMinVZ OidZ
 bT> r{df` r OUr Hn. {hbñ ngKQV HnZ g^ mMMgÌ An{OV

H₁V, CfmA₁ŠV P₁On d₁h₁À` mZ₁À` rda C₁à m₁h₁è m₁H₁ AZ₁h₁Šb₁r₁H₁
 O_V. {ó` d₁r ~ h₁g₁` ZoO_ n₁h₁ M₁H₁M₁H₁V, J,,J,,VZ CfmA₁À` m
 g[^]n₁h₁ g₁Š₁Š₁_ h₁ai₁h₁M₁ Mi di {Od₁V R₁abr: _{h₁b₁h₁f g[^]ng₁Š₁bZo
 K₁È m CfmA₁À`K₁Šda h₁h₁ m⁵⁰. CfmA₁À`Q₁è m₁H₁ h_I ig JXuh₁h₁
 AZ₁h₁h₁o b₁mA₁Q₁ŠP₁hr: {X,,r_ m₁h₁ m₁o r A₁È Š A₁h₁Ar AgV₁Z₁m₁ m
 bT> m₁ g₁m₁b P₁iè mK₁U₁n₁K₁ Am₁è n₁h₁h₁h₁Š₁obj Z X₁n₁ZK₁iè m
 a₁d₁n₁h₁UV₁, A₁h₁Ar AgV₁Z₁h₁È h₁g₁m₁obj A_ a₁e₁h₁Š₁h₁h₁o h₁h₁U
 h₁h₁h₁ S>ŠK₁Š₁ g₁W A₁h₁Ar>V₁g₁ m₁h₁Š₁h₁UV h₁h₁o È h₁h₁ n₁Od₁U₁h₁È m
 H₁h₁OrH₁AgV. M₁ di r₁ib g₁È h₁h₁M₁CfmA₁h₁r` V₁Z₁È h₁h₁ m₁l h₁h₁ m
 {n₁È m₁h₁h₁OrK₁AgV. g₁È h₁h₁Z₁h₁È h₁h₁A₁h₁h₁I p₁d₁h₁Ag₁o

3.13 H₁h₁h₁h₁Z {ZdS₁U₁H₁V {ó` h₁g₁h[^]h₁

{dY₁Z₁g[^]m{ZdS₁U₁H₁V g₁Š₁Š₁_ . g₁{_ V₁bm_ h₁ai₁h₁VZ à{V₁g₁h[^]h₁ a₁K₁g₁
 {_i h₁bm g₁{_ V₁M₁ b₁h₁h₁À` V₁m_ h₁ai₁h₁ d₁h₁h₁abr h₁h₁r: g₁Š₁Š₁_ h₁ai₁h₁
 M₁ di r₁Od A₁h₁Ar AZ₁h₁h₁ó` Š₁r H₁h₁h₁h₁h₁oÈ m₁M₁\\$ {dY₁Z₁g[^]m
 {ZdS₁U₁H₁VÀ` m₁e₁Z₁h₁h₁h₁h₁V₁P₁hrAg₁brV₁g₁{_ V₁rA₁h₁h₁dY₁Z₁g[^]À` m
 g^hh₁Z₁h₁h₁h₁~g₁brZ₁h₁VaH₁h₁h₁ZÀ` n₁{ZdS₁U₁H₁Vh₁rCV₁abr: g₁{_ V₁bm
 H₁h₁h₁È m₁A₁h₁h₁{d₁i d₁g₁ d₁h₁h₁b₁h₁h₁h₁{ó` h₁h₁h₁h₁h₁o~m₁X₁ar₁h₁È ig
 g_ V₁h₁h₁ m₁h₁M₁ di r₁ib È h₁h₁ ngh[^]h₁Z₁X₁h₁{d₁b₁d₁h₁o A₁h₁h₁h₁h₁Z
 {ZdS₁U₁H₁V A₁È Š A₁h₁h₁{d₁i d₁g₁Z₁o₁r` h₁r {ZdS₁U₁H₁V CV₁è` m₁A₁h₁h₁Z₁h₁
 {O₁h₁Z₁oV₁am₁h₁r` m₁H₁h₁ H₁è m₁ivoà{g₁U₁h₁À` m₁eI ada h₁h₁ m_ Š₁B[©]
 h₁h₁h₁h₁À` n₁P₁h₁h₁è n₁{ZdS₁U₁H₁V V₁am₁h₁r` a₁K₁g₁ V₁h₁r {ZdS₁Z A₁h₁è m
 V₁h₁h₁ J₁h₁oA₁h₁è` m₁H₁h₁h₁og. .bT> m₁ àM₁Š>H₁h₁h₁h₁Š₁Z Š₁B[©]
 h₁Z₁h₁h₁h₁h₁À` n₁{ZdS₁U₁H₁V g₁{ V₁h₁h₁{ZdS₁Z A₁h₁è m₁V₁g₁M₁g₁Š₁Š₁_ .g₁{_ V₁r
 h₁ai₁h₁h₁{d₁b₁j U b₁h₁h₁À` P₁hr h₁h₁r: g r₁o₁d₁h₁Z₁rg₁Š₁_ . bT> m₁M₁h₁h₁o
 H₁h₁h₁h₁Š₁Z_ à{g₁U₁h₁À` n₁P₁h₁h₁h₁h₁h₁h₁o` m₁A₁Z₁h₁h₁h₁h₁h₁h₁o` _ogX₁h₁ed n₁h₁h₁Z

nbo_hZJanfbHVZ {ZdSZ ór`mAri`mAZWfZm(ej U g{ Vda
mEde`m Arhog{ VrV\{ZdSZ Ari`mhä mE`m g{VfH`mQHa
eSmbfb`oViamBYiamò n{ZdSZ Ari`m {bbmH`MfHhgA`m
{V{H}da{ZdSZ Ari`m. Xä>ZJanfbHfSZ eSmbfbHfU{ZdSZ
Ari`m`mivg\$W\$_hainM di iA`ngh`mVz aOH\$`n{bndaVf`m
HbndZn{ó`mXgybue`m

3.14 _ibVr~if@eXo

OY`1935 MfZnr`w`hadr bú_r`BjégfHb`Ü dej U Pibo
bhZnUmgyz È mAË Y Yser hä m{Znr, ~o Jid, Haha {~Xa
^ihH\$`m HZfHfOidmahUZ {dbj U AñdrWPri`m`ngr`mudV
ZzmQb, _ndad`m bdf`mU hdsbubr: {ó`idr`id`mà`idm
^mU EfbnOdsbue`m`m} Añbz, gE`m hdsbub`o`ibVr~if
eXo{ó`m KdZ g`m{ZxeZp`m`ngh`drPri`m} Zih`a1958
h{XdmMfXdg nU hrbTm`aApñ`Vm{Oihm`m}Kam{Xdmr
giz {ó`m`m}AñbzZm`m Kdsbue`m gmanM`M di Mhy
Pibr: È m{ó`m`m}ZihÈ m{ZnrVz`ibVr~if`nZm`m}ibrAZh\$
{ó`m`m}AñbzZm`m KdbmÈ m`m}HbnAZsadq`~mHä`mAmè`m
9`{hY`m`m}mibmKdZ Ari`m{d_b`eXdr 7`{hY`m`m}mibm
KdZ AñbzZm`m gmb Pibr: `m`m}agwDmBq`Ddligbmb`abrYa
Zioa`m{ó`m`m}m`m. È m`m}aca AioyO`m} S`m`m}mZ AZh\$
{ó`m`m}Ari`m`mhä mgfU`hainVz`U`m`m}hè`nVfMZm`Hb
n{b}g{hOdr HfHnhanm{Znr, ~o Jid, Haha {~Xa
^ihH\$`ghg\$W\$_hainPibm{hOdr KfUnw`OvAgVzm{b}giz
È m`m}AQfHb: {MfV`V`mZ`qSbJmOb`Ü`oKdZ Jbo`~aca
bhZ`_b\$Agè`mivov\$`m`m}nOba`fZr`_b`m`m}m`m}g`m`m}HfZ

{Ab: ~o Jid

gh^ dr Prië m

g^ d m f q dr Aë y Yagr ór h r: Zh_ m gë m, A r b Z,
_ m f A J < dr Agogë m V b b m XV H V Ago H S > m b g m
^ g b Aë m M b V Ago V q X g b È m m m.

_ m V r ~ m h U V m, A r i h b n A Q P r i e m d a H S J r Z o m m m i g g h O M
à U h n A a ~ m h g n A Q P i h r: A g S y g è m g r i V A g V i z m f o g r
E h b S a r U b J M È m m H S Z A m À m a a O b _ Ü o r e b s H g b i r
M y S z g V i z m m i g h S b h b r H V J a g a l § m V A g V. M i d i i V ^ m
K h i e m m H i r a f H a U r Z i h È m A È y g d g m m K a h i e m m f o m
h i m H i l i A m b m a r e ^ m H Z q H U O m S Z ` o _ h a i i h n i n g r m m
O m d n i h U z m I M a b T > m n O m ` n g È m m g m b h i m g r ó r m
m d ` s e U z o ` V. ` m g r _ m b T > m { Z m i r V z y V s m y H b J m f o ` m r _ m
à _ m m g h ^ d r P r i e m m

3.15 g v Z m f a o

O Y 24/11/55 H i l m m { e j U 12 d r P r i e m d a { Q M M H g P b m
M H i m m f a o è m r a r { d d i h Z y a { Z m i r V A r i e m b h z n U m g z e h n
n j m m H i m g h ^ d r P r i e m A r U { d _ b m f P m b h è n g h d g m A r i e m
È m m a a a g r _ n g È m m g h ^ d r P r i e m 2002 _ Ü o _ h a i i E H S H U
g { V m S Z J a r b H b Z d S U H V C n Z J a i m m m m d o b n g r m m i h m
Y m { i m m i h U z { X, i b n e d g z o } C m f U H b o È m 50 { o ` n g h ^ d r
P r i e m È m m r È m m a a ~ o J i d À m h m m { d o ` i h ú _ r M o S o ` l r
b m o g v Z a d i , H i g Z g m J m H a _ i b K a J o g s i r m f o m m i z r
` m r { X, i b n O y a _ y a l a C m f U h m g b o H i l m m ~ o J i d _ Y z r { o ` m
C m f U h m A r i e m m m m C m f U a n o i ` m g h i m m X d e r C m f U _ m o

Kê igûr ~in Rêhò òmî Aihò ò VohUrbo VwÀ igûr r dîKUr
~{hUrAihòhò TabmòhòVÈ nòAJö` nVafòbZrHòHòSòhòM⁵³
~in igûr Rêhò` m`nôZHSAnòZgr CnòU _òKê ò Aihò

3.16 gr_nM di rVb ór` òMgh^m

gr_nM rVb {ó` òr` r{fHòT> mÜ cVèZ`àM>HòHòBòhògòhò
^` Hò bîr` m gògòbM A§òda Jî` mPbè` mAmè` mblhZ_bigh
VèS dig gògòbM-i òr Jö` mVahr Cnòj V aihè` mArU _ar` ^ifm
gòHòM OndUyHòZ _hainò Oihò igûr A0Zr b TòW Aihò.

Vòb dîVòWòMòAihòKè` ig (1951À` n0ZJUUZgr)

3.17 ór{ej U _arM

`Vòb _ar` ifm arM AgZ` ànw` zòr` òM{ej U _arVZMAihò
È mivqVM` ~òr` ^ifm` dhòM` ^ifm arVMAihò Amè` m_bògò
_ar` YZM{ej U XòW È mivòOdi Odi {XS>bîh bîhò` mîViv
EI òr HòZr emîM` WZr .Hòhò ^òVòb HòHòr _ar` ór` òM
Hòbbr Jih`-òZ bîhòWòM ar` nògò(òdY Ròbr Aihò, `mivM
`Vòb n{apWòMgdj U HòZ {S>n: Am. em` òr` àÈ HòSemòZ`_J
VòHòZr AgòA WòM ar` AgòÈ Hò bîhòM ar` d` òr` ^ifm HòM
mòO AgòZ`-Y KòbòhòVòdòM dHò1921 ngZM ar` Ji Mòr
àgògòHòHòSòbòbò` m ar` ^òVòb HòZr Aihò Uòngòdò Pòbr
d` _ar` emîMòhòHòÈ ig ZHòSòSòbòbò` mivò1955 bîhòVòb
HòHòr _ar` OZVò` òr` n{afX` ^adZ` `n{ej U` m-mViv hòhò m
OòhòVòb>SòbòArU` òZyòVò` m{XdòM`"EHòHòZòHò{ej Hòhò
`n0ZVòMòAròr HòHòr _ar` gòZ HòZr M-Zòbòbò. `nAe` òb
nìHòHòò òèZ` _òdòZ` ò PòhòVòhò{afX` ^adZ` hòhò hainòhò
Oòdò AgòRòd HòÈ ò AihòArU

`Wb ^\$sar g_ r0Zhr `m_ rUUrMmZê\$ f ia Hb nhdnX dnybubm
 VhnÈ ndò Mb w`_ \$r"~m ingho I a hHbulabnAhdÈ ignXbè m
 znÌm hrn[ap]WrXhdz aRbm m rU" a0_ nÌ VmXî mF_ rUUr
 HbrÈ mvdHPSJZoAmbm(dìnbJM-Xbbnd HbHUr_ aR_ vnmM
 {^P AhoAgnàMa gû\$Hbnd HbHUr_ aR_ ^rfHgr 1941 À m
 I rZgwaV Ambr_ nYrfin_ aR_ AerZkhdhAgnàMaHb m mÜ o
 _{hbgrm rDahV^rahVm

3.18 _{hbm[afX

1947 gibr _{hbm[afXHbulabn^ aÈ m Ahr: HbU `Wb ^rfm
 m aRmHr: HbHUr hr^rfm aRMAN^ \$ ^rfmHr `nór rD
 _nYrfin~ rD^rfmì` dhuM^rfm aRm` m aRer KÀ-Zin Omb
 hr: HZSÀ nA{VHÈ UmvdVrAmè` m{dì` rlf` reia\$SPibrhr
 `Wb rD` nà_ rUUr_ aR_ ^rfHM` Wb rD` m[afXW~ hgs` _{hbgr
 Hbulabn hë` m, gvo_ hainV g_ rli>ihdnAgnRad Hb m2 Zih_ a
 1955 mgz HbÀ nÌaÁ` ` rZowdHengV ` rZowd_ \$B rDbr
 hr: m[og] mAYmJm r-m 15 h[ri] dPibobidHhàM> j m
 m[iz] {ÌaÁ` ` rZdaMM Pibr.16 Oz 1956 aOrairgnaArdiV m
 AhrAdidêZ ZhêZr^ rU Hb o_ \$BP DengV HÈ m[ZU© Kbm
 d ~ò Jid Hbulabngr_ m[ri] HZ r[Q] SaÁ` m g_ rli>HÈ m Ariè m[ri]
 bidgr EHVm ~ò Jid ehaV àM>{ZxeZoPibr; g[ri]Hr m[ri] m
 gwabm m[ri]SJS r[ri] h[ri] r[ri] {ZxeZ HÈ m` VAgVim r[ri] r~ d[ri] Hè
 ` rZm[ri]gr aR bè` m \$VM ndrZ Hb m[ri]gr m SaUoAhrZ
 {XboP[ri]VÀ` n[ri] m. {Z^© nUeHb m[ri]grZ XboAhrZ m[ri]gr m
 AhrSboZhr: EHVm[ri]gr V[ri]Hè ~ d[ri] Hè da Jm ` nP[ri]è` m[ri] m
 24 d[ri] m b[ri]m È yP[ri]m È m[ri]dSib, X[ri] ^ n[ri] Sed n[ri]Zr d V[ri]Z
 {hY mF wJr{ZaV[ri]Pibog[ri] H[ri]r X[ri] m[ri] d[ri] d[ri] H[ri]r n[ri]Kag_ m
 m[ri]gr Hbè` n[ri] r-m Yy m[ri] r[ri] h[ri] m 17 d[ri] m wJr n[ri]P[ri]m

3.20 O`Yad {Qi HS` iMngr_ mUuM n(hongE` ukh

~o JidM àM>gE` ukh MbyhUmórnâf Xikr gE` ukh gth b
Pibduo16 _mE nAZHOUgnAQSHBr Jbr: nfbg Bva^ Jm m
gr_ mUuM gE` ukh da0~xIV {ej mW. ~o JidM A^Vn@gE` ukh
MbyhUmndig 0~xIV {ej nE` iMnW hUogE` ukh Mbiz gJi iHSo
ngêSbrbo

3.21 {X, iMngE` ukh

27 Obg {X, iV gS Xg_ mg\$WS_ hain`g{ VrV\SZXeZol gE` ukh
HÊ MRabohô` m g{ Va` nZi` iM nYaYizim^GZ_ \$B~o Jid
HndagH\$g\$WS_ hain` nZ{ VM_ mUr Hndr AgdRbo27 Ob,
{X, rgE` ukh g_ hain`XZ hOngE` ukh Jbonâf i` dWt` brâ
_ \$XabJVA` mpxy_ hg^m^dZM Va_ {hbrâ` mZdigm i` dWm
nMJO_Yib ~M_ hain`^dZM Hbrhâ: 26 bndMgE` ukh "g\$WS
_ hain`PibMn(hOdr KGUUnW {X, r{ZdigmWZHSgE` ukh nMbo
`m~è mór nAmè` nbnz_ bghAri` nM mgÿ iHrgE` ukh M
{ adUHSO`n{X, iVz gnAib_ pMAYaHarV {SbrnSX m Pihz
a(hbè` n{X, iVb ór` iM KGUUnW Mbè` mXZr_ aR_ {hbrâ` MCPV
óidMEdT` m iM` nór gE` ukh MxeZ Pibo_ iM` nCignZór` iM
`mgh^m KbnMmAË Ygmâ` ór` iM` ngE` ukh g Ari` nM m
KGUZr {X, rXUMUZ gibrhâ: h_ Š` nMhVd; ~\$B` AipŠ` nMhVo
h;? ~bJm AipŠ` nMhVd? Hndha`O~V~ ~\$B` h m h;V~ VHAiam
ham h; -- {X, iVhrg nXa dBrâ` m AenKGUUnW hVoA_ ae
Amè` m bŠr nM` AirdM Jm hVo` Oum aRm Am 0_ izm XbM
Ë m iVnab' XdHŠr H_ iM' _ aRâ` HZ hV; mZr h; MU {X, iV

brihà` Pibo Hihmy d {Znr ^mè` m^ Jdo\ QKub b eHShOra
gÈ dA` nVH>nbj dZ K h h o H S H n b o g ~ S n V V a l r g È d k r
{Ya m U d M h b d h o {V a r a i d d O h v v K D Z E g. E_. O r a r n e d
nR_ j o_ {h n b H d m ` n o r` n g È d k r h i m

{X, V b h r o r n e f i r Z ^ e s n m z a e g n h d S b u b r H i l i _ R a
b i h h o A s h Z Z i h V o " _ a R A p i _ V m h r I a l w b T h A i h h X, i b m
n Q d n o {X 14 A n i Q 1956 a o r Z h e S r U` r f H S s B a A m K o U m
H o r A n U g r i a i Z V g i M b i H i V R a b m

3.22 {ó` r {X d i n r g i o a H o r Z i r

` n U` r f H S {d a m 8 V o l 5 A n i Q 1956 b m J o a V {d U i i` z m
ñ V g _ h o a v n h o o h U z A s h Z g o S H b g y m M A J S i a C g d b m
n b o g n` m j i r ~ m 14 R a d 167 O I _ r P i b o J o a V d _ h a i i V
p X` r f H S {d a m _ e i b { a l U h b d H i r {X d i n r g i o a H e m R a b o
o r` z i r {X d i n r g i o a Z H e m R a b o 31 A n i Q 1956 h n Y Z i` m e r
M {X n g d r m {X d g h o m _ h a i i J o a V _ U o r` r {X d i n r g i o a H o r
Z i r: ~ o J i d, H a l a {O e o m h r n q {Z e 2 P i h r i X` r f H S {d a m _ e i b
{ a l U h b Z K e n o Z V n a M s > A n i d W P i h r h e r: o r` n A m e` n H g v a` m
^ {d i` z i H i n O r V h i m 30 Z i h - a 1956 H a g M A U j 1 r: T a ~ o J i d
H a l a` n X i n d a h o a e m o r - n e f i r E i h m o r A i R z J a S m
K i b z h o " Y m X m _ J ~ h n {Z n r ~ o J i d { ~ X a ^ i b H S ~ o J i d g h
g S W S _ h a i i P i h r M n h O o n K o U z d h d a U X v X v Z J b d h o

25 OZ 1956 aOr Ū^ r f H SaÁ à n H ù M {d e ò aÁ m B J Q m S Z
 È à m à i Z m (Zag H È i g r ' P r b H p g b ' Z o È m A i h o à g y
 _ s B a Á i g r E H m p M {d ^ m _ s i ~ Z d È m A i h o g r _ m S m m
 J Q H S g m d b m m J Q Z o _ s B g a H b n E H 1 9 m Z m (Z d Z g N a H È Z
 O m a R ^ m à g y a Á m H b n l b n V m _ s B a Á m a V g _ r d i > H a d m

30 Z i h - a 1957 b m à V m J S > g È m k r _ h a i i à m l o d d o i ` m
 {O e o n Z ó r n A m è n Z V h i h r _ m K D Z A i è n h i m ` m à h V i è m
 b H a d m ` n ó r ` n g m b P i è n h i m ~ o J i d H a l a ^ J m Z A Z H S ó r ` m
 A i è n h i m

ó r - n è f A i h d u o 57 g È m k r ~ o J i d d è Z g m H b d è Z A i h d u o
 A d g m _ m a (Z x e Z H È i g r d i f a V m J S > m a 0 _ b o A i o w o Á m
 I S > m a > n Z _ m g r a k b u r h u r {X S > X i h _ p i m h a S g È m k r
 ó r - n è f i g r ^ è Z J b n h r m g w a g m S Z S X h à n g w a g Z h è S m V i f n
 O m S b u b n V g M {Z m d r ; ~ o J i d , H a l a _ s B g h g S W _ h a i i > P i h m
 m h O a e n K o U n {Z Z W h i m g È m k t è s n m Z {Z i M M Z h è S d M a
 H a d g m h e n A g b ~ o J i d , H a l a à i Z m (V i n g Q A g d W b O Z V b m
 d i g b u b o A i m ` V ` m b T > m 106 O U g r h p i à n n H s b o h u o
 g r _ m g t d a A _ z G A È m a H Z Q S g a H b H V h u o ~ o J i d , H a l a À m
 {g _ m à i Z i d a n m E H S m (X , i b m _ m Z È m A i h m È m A Z H S {ó ` m
 g _ r d i > P i è n m f .

22 {S g | - a 1958 aOr ~ o J i d , H a l a h m a R ^ r f H S {d ^ m _ s B m

54 à {Zgnb HfZgbg@ 150 {ó` mîr^ mKb m_mf@gX^ dZi di
 ASelbmJbmVhng&W Xîr g^ mVU g^ mVhHvÀ` ngMzm isÊ m
 Aia` mE` ngd@^ mVZo Qie` nE` m-aa{daVrnj îrg^ nKfUzo
 XUhz gmb: nb@_mîr r_xZrg^ MîdêS Aihdno` mE. Hb
 JimbZ, ^ye Jánhom in gnâbîh` rkhS l r_VrabyMhVv nîr
 HbU AdîW; nQzHSho VgMHhgMSîangW gh, îdîramzX
 ViW@{s0 Jîr; ZhêSr {X,iv gÿ îbîr _î_îi mî VîSîZo~RbS
 KDZ gr_îiZîM Mîbîr: nU` nîz Hîr MZînP PîbZîr: gÿ îbîr
 a0YîzÀ` nîdîi` nî mî ahUm_hîîr` Z bîSgÿ mîZîm Qîbm
 AîbHîb ~îoYZ Hîr {ó` ngÿ mîZîm îomî mîS>nKDZ Aia` m
 d Ê îr gÿ mîU gmb Pîa` nîî m` mî gÿ mîV ~î Jîd, ZîeHb
 I nîe` mîRîbîm bîhîr Aîbîhîo VgM eîhîa A_a eî hr
 hîgÿ îbîr AË yHîî mîVîr nîbîrîr: gÿ mîZe hîpîî` m
 hîî mî mî~è mîbîî mî` nî` nîî mg{ VîÀ` nîî îr {ó` mî ASMU
 bj mî KDZ Ê îr; _wîr OîdîhîUz {ó` mî _ZYîr HîSbîbîo nU
 {ó` mî AîmîZîîî` nîî mgdîmîî VîAmîr; Aîîr hîbîî Zîr
 AgmîA>Yæ` mî⁷ d Zîa Xgè mîXder nîîg_nîîZîà mîd«AîîZîo
 bîhî` DZ ~gè` m

19 Vîl bngÿ îbîr g^ nKDZ ~î Jîd, Hîîab dîhîîo hîUz
 {X,iv àM>_alUySHîr: {X,iv nîgîmîVî mî MîyPîbîo _aîÀ` m
 Aîî Wgîr bT>mîmîîzînbîbîo` nî` ngmîî Hîîîb Agz

JhUmhü mOgn(X,r Ü ogÈ dh MhynVgMI izng, ~ö Jrd,
 {Znr; Hahad ^rbHS`nHda_ rē nà_ rida gÈ dh Ptho È m
 945 OUr ^dh KbnAgz È m 149 {ó` r gh^ dr Prä` nhü m

3.24 " _m BS> m` ngián(hSM_V

~Jb_m YZ àgÜhüè m_m BS> m` ngián(hSZb {hbogahÔÀ` m
 ^dhm arē àXe m AY^ @ ihdm ihmudmArho VoàXe Amē` m
 aÁ m Hz RdÈ igdē āgy BVHBYsSVoAihdh V Zhr. _arē
 b dhē` nvd^ nZnb j m KbnXe nē nē aÁ` nē nē AenXür Nē Zohgy
 gaHrZoAmb mh> g mUM ehInUmArho gr_dab EI rdnEH^ dr
 g_rZoa_Hsā` m Orlngy Hb VaÈ m^ dm OrlSXbom(hOo_sB
 gaHr dKQ HēZ hmVQgnēVm V Zgb Va hnaiz bdrHSe
 gnddm_sBgaHrZongHa {Zdh> mb 51 Q_6dnVrgbJVnd I 6e
 hoKQSVidmAmM_m Vn(Xbr Arho hr dImAÈ y g\$W\$Aihod
 āgyZoÈ ihm{daM HsUoAÈ y MhMRab. ` mVidhā_ rto~ö Jrd d
 {Znr_sBā` m Jb VaÈ rbnhHV Km UmZhr {OWe HSngSWo
 MhGaer Jsaibr Jbr d O_zXnē` mhOraEHā O_Zr bō UrÀ` m
 \SHā izOáPih: {Wdf rlyub hanUzrHb bnZU^ AOz Hā Xbbm
 OrZhr: ` nhdM_haiē` Zgr^y HāY m ArhoH(SJrghhZaMS
 Arho hmY m Arā I Z _mUM ehInUmRab. " _m BS> m` m
 nHāzVr {g_mdg` rē mdZng_Oē` nhü m I 6ehnKQsā_ rH
 rZ ArēV i tMaiz gaHrZogēabmU_haiē` Ôb Aj à Xb

3.26 _aŋ^ŋm̄ f iHSU

āgagaHzo_aŋ^ŋm̄ HsemigR Aä igrH OinaHēZ
{Vgè nB ĩngz HPS}ej U g°SMHbo_m̄m̄(aŋm̄) Vig H_r
HēZ HPS> m̄a n̄ej UgrX̄ m̄AhoahUZ 2_d 1959 aOrgr_ibTam
g{ VM~RSHDZ È m̄^ŋfHSAēngS` HZ(Xbö`ngsj Umf h_r
hr g°S {dg}V Agz È m̄vogr_m̄m̄b _aŋ^ŋfHā`m_b^y
h, slab AŋH U Ahd āgagaHzo_aŋ^gr_m̄m̄Zi`n̄ej Umf
AŞb~OndUrHēZ`ohUZ gr_ibTag{ VĀ`m_RHV`n̄UUm̄}ra
n̄aUm h̄m̄b, AgnBem̄(Xbn̄bm

3.27 gr_nbt> m̄ ḡm̄ Ma3 _d 1959 ngz ḡSPhm` m̄ XSeo

gr_nbt> m̄ ḡm̄ Ma3 _d 1959 ngz ḡSPhm` m̄ XSeo
I Srḡh b Pbr: eVHè igr̄m̄ adm̄UZ gaHzoVJib`OaMAn̄f
X̄ndbonU eVHè igr̄VJib`OaM̄H Hm̄VM`S̄Z Q̄HboVJib`R̄
AOMH̄m̄M̄Zhr Agn{ZU° eVHè igr̄ K̄bmgaHzo{dH̄g H̄o
H̄È m̄An̄f X̄ndz 19 df}b̄m̄H̄ V n̄S̄br~ḡVJid̄m̄EHSj
Zi`nd h̄Om̄f ~ŷiè m̄`iOZm̄ Oa H̄È m̄beVHè igr̄m̄An̄f
X̄nd{dÈ m̄ Aho eVHè igr̄ hr`iOZm̄ZiH̄br: Jid̄m̄ EHS`H̄f`r
A{d̄id̄g ngā{dUo Jid̄m̄V̄r {Z_m̄ H̄Uo AgogaH̄M`SH̄È m̄
`D̄S̄b̄m̄bonU Om̄ eVHè igr̄ h̄m̄h̄UZ m̄S̄bo gaH̄M`AZiSeóo
eVHè igr̄ {ZH̄r H̄r: h̄m̄h̄ AI a gaH̄ZoeVHè m̄_ib ĩm̄Oá
H̄È m̄bS>āh̄ yH̄>H̄_ 148 à_r̄id̄Om̄ eVHè igr̄nb̄JyH̄È m̄
Ahd 150 H̄b_m̄ibr_ib ĩm̄Oá H̄r: È m̄ H̄m̄{Oēom̄ {H̄Pa
Jid̄r X̄ganH̄m̄ZJad bI_Jid̄ ({O. {~Xa Vmḡŷm̄)`n̄idr Pib̄onU
`n̄Jid̄À n̄OZVogÈ m̄kr_m̄Zā{VH̄m̄H̄m̄40 I S̄>nz bS>āoŷ y
H̄È m̄153 H̄b_m̄ibrO{ZrOá H̄È m̄B̄m̄Aho n̄U

änggaHbmiè `VZhr: ñWZHS gaHrZiHägrgimãÀ` nbT> ñ
 \Q) ñSür AgngaHbZòà` ÈZ Hb m_ ñh gaHrÀ` mHbHbP ñWZHS
 Hb^ ñVib mQb ` ñr gmb hñ ig ZHb(XbnAho{de6V..{~OJYr
 d_ \$ri ñJdÀ` mñQr HbHbP gmb hñ ig ZHbè` ñivogaHbZò
 È ñmHbndêZ HbZ QHbo_ aR OZVÀ` màM>EHQ; ñvogaHbZò
 bT> ñm ñMñdê\$ AhoAho VagñM 1995 ñgZ 89 Q; 6gimãr
 ` eñM Hb rAho gr_ ñZ d g\$W\$ _hainñM bTài` ñHSHÈ igñR
 24 Ob, 1959 aor gL_ VZRad Hb m

1) ` ñRadVgr_ ñZ gñdÈ ig {Zi\ \$ ähUz_ w_ \$ ñh ñaOZià ñà m
 ñUgñR 3/8/59 aor {dYizg^ da ñMZH ñM Radbo

2) aOH\$ eó ähUz AghHbVÀ` nbT> igñR AmXiad ñWZHS gWb
 g^ igX` ñr dñdaU V ñHbdo

3) _hainñ^ añafXm^ adÈ ñ` ñ ñ

3 AnñQ aor ^i` { adUHS Hb rJbr: AZH\$ AmXiang^ ñh ñ HbZ
 ñM gmb PihòA\$V bTägñSHÈ ig\$Yr^ ñUñBZ_ ñMñd gOZ
 Pihò

3.28 B\$XanJñtMhXim

gL) a1959 _Ü d\$XanJñr Hb gÀ` ñAÜ j ñPñ` ñB\$XanJñr
 hainñM hñm ñ^ ñfHS \$B^A` ñà ñ {dVi` igñR ZDSgXñ ñf
 EH\$g{ VrZobrJbr. 5 AnñQ ñbn Pihò` ñg{ Vrà` ñRHSV äQbObo
 Hb _hainñ^ d JQaV hoEH\$ ñf r aÁ` bñH\$ M ApñVñM ` Vñb. Wñm
 ~ñ Jñd, Hbñad {~XaMññ gñdZ Vñ ñh _hainñ^ gmb Pñ` ñedñ
 g\$W\$ _hainñ^ ñUgÜ Pñm Agog{ Vr HbñM_ ñUñZhr: (6/
 10/59 MñRad) Hb gÀ` ññ gXñ gL_ VñM~RHS MhññR: ` ñ 21
 AnñQ ñ 1959 aor_ \$B^ änggaH` ñb gr_ ñZ ñh dMñHbZ Ahdñ

gna HSE iguE EHS MgXñ g{ Vr Zobr Jbr. È m Xñ \$Bañ mb
 Xñ ägyaã` m{VZYrhbo \$B^Sl rnoGHad l r _YgWZ ^Qho
 hno nU M{bEH\$ V PiboZhr: n{mg\$ _hain>g{ Vr d gmbTm
 g{ Vr ` r{f g\$W\$-PSPibr: È r{r 21/10/59 bnOraad HbmVml
 Hñ HbmU` r{f H\$ \$maoaMgr_ r{X{ QZ_ aR^ r{fM^ r{h_ hainU
 AirdboJö` r{edn g\$W\$ _hain>ny©PibmAgog{ Vr _ rZUaZhr d
 gr_ r{hTagrUaZhr; Agoñi>KufV Hbo È r{g\$Yr MgXñ g{ Vr
 ZobrAgbrVarbTamhyRê` mhd Vià` mHSE` m{ZYaHbmVgm
 A{YHr gr_ r{hTag{ VibnXbm

3.29 gr_ r{mU AË` mfa

gr_ r{mUe VgrangMg m{H HgÈ r{h 148 I 6> r{àl aVomhy
 hbmYanH\$> _ r{r{d ` r{zbrH\$ZgV ZhrV hmbz ägyagaH\$Zonadr
 AË` m{Hbo11 \ 6-wl 1960 aor ` oJndZgrangr HbmVingah\$zo
 O{ Zr OamZr{QgnH\$Z O{ Zr; KarboYñ d Jê\$Oá H\$Sbrbo
 ` r{gr 8/3/1960 aor_ wH\$A{YHr r{h` mXvbm r{hig m{QXñ m
 Aibr: JndHè r{r e{VnM\$ _ r{Za{VHbmHbmVim^` r{H\$Jir_ r{a
 Hbm_ o JndMvgrbXanRd r{hig m{QKZ 8/2/1960 aor r{hQ
 m{MdrVnì oJbnJbmÈ` r{h` m_ aea l r: namXfZr d Jf{b hVZ
 r{hig A{YHr; hÈ r{arn{bgr^ abè` nVZ Jñ> mEH\$aHr Jf{rd
 Xñ gHb An\$gg^ r{hòàW_ r{bgrJ, r{bnl a{Kmb m{Rd gnanZ
 Xbrè r{Kaxh drV d r{hig KarKqZ Yñ ~ r{h H\$V. {ZYaZor` m
 r{bgrig_ r{a Cà mahè` m{f ~ r{h JboAibV "Vo` r{H V Wm Ago
 {o` mahUV r{hig r{hAm` ã r{gr_ r{ad rV nU È r{gr Y, 6_ r{Z
 ~ r{b mHSE` m` r{Yñ, g{mHbr d Jf{~ r{h H\$V. hmbz r{yao
 b{HmO_ r{dO_ bnVhnÈ` r{h` r{daAl Vagr{bnl b{r_ r{h H\$Sbrbo

OárMn_ih KDS mbig OidSbuHbVihmJidÀ ndeida bñgr È ìgm
 Ait_ rdlÈ mfrà` ÈZ Hb m nñmbre_ in mboggr Hb m ì m 7 bidS
 AÈ m WPhobidSMboÈ ìngRUHÀ Rñhà gnZihS mqb dHsb
 ` ìgr e ì Hbo EdT> m {S> _{OñQ> d SÈgr ArboVihmJidHÈ ìgr
 KagnHb_ bñz Xdi m OidS ~gbcu mboggr Hb_ VñZ Yñ d
 gmñ~ihHb d Jñ> m êZ OnAgVznÈ ì m ìs> ìg_ mgVRUHÀ
 gnZihS Rñhà d gñY ` ìrgÈ ìk Hb nVihmÈ ìgnAQHSE m Airb:
 bñgr Jñ> mAS{dÈ ìgr aÈ ìda PñSñS Z Rabr hñr: gnZr
 dHsb [XgVmÈ ìm-X _ ìsZ 22 bñgrAQHSHog_ mMdSjid
 _ar QñZ Hb0 hñon mboggr hñ d dÚm ìm PñSñS bñr AgñdV
 àhUZ mbig HbOÀ m AiraU {eêS aÈ ìda 15 {dÚm ìm o _ abo
 aÈ ìd Xgb È ìm m Pñ> HbV ~o Jidm Airo àÈ Hb n Pñ> V hño
 "VeS ^ m' Arñgg_ m JñrC^ rHèZ gñMS_ m yd Rñhà ` ìgnÈ ìda
 ` oV m Xñ d Vm àhUZ "è B' Zidm A{YHb ArñSV hñm {SPñm
 dHsb I ìhr ` Vm mboggr È m Hb a ArñZ \S \S V Airbo ` m
 A{YHb ìzod{Hb ìm edrJm HèZ hñbz bñbo aÈ ìda dHm
 XñZÀ m mQ ìda {ed m M{Mì {Xgb dS "è B' M{Mì ^SHV Agd
 Hb_ ìsZ È m{Mì m ZgYg Hb {X 9 bmg Hb m M mbig Airb
 ` oñ Ü oOárÀ m ZidZoYwñH MbyPñr: HX_ ` ì m KñU {eêZ
 mboggr {ed r_ hñ m Vgda \S Z Qñr: gnZihS d Hb Qñ
 Xi dr ` ìm m Pñ> Hb: m mbig dSjidÀ m Hb0 Ü {eêZ {dÚm
 gñ ìm rOdUgr Oñ AgVzn mboggr È ìgn aSñ KñZ Pñbo
 EHÀ m m m Mñs> ìb o ehm_ Ü d 10 Val b m mboggr Yñ> Kñr:
 AZñKñU {eêZ È ìgr bñgr m Pñ> Hb: bñ m Xñ ~ Qñ n bñm
 KñZ bñgr OI _ r Hb o Hñ m Mñs> ìb o Va HñÀ n Hñ m {YaVm

Ahr: A§ gObO Hra' SAHBoSah` o Jr` ih` ihSg{ VMHhH}
 O` Yad{Q H Eg.E .Omar, XimYe _w, CÜdad nQb, ihc.Sx {Mwi o
 `igr àE j n E` nò r` m` Jm nUr Hòr d {ZdX HsV AgVizm
 O~XmVzmae Hè ideArd nòig A{YHsR Kan{eêSbuBoE ig` m
 giè igr_ZiHòr: OimS_Egrn bEg VWAihol JOZnHsV" _bnHh
 ASdUmahUz Kan Kgbnd {Mwi Hsali Z` ahUhm" Aahr EHs_Hgim
 MhBoAm I Vmgnhè n h h h h h _r bEg. _ih` n Hhr~Xb Pihm
 Zhr:"CÜdad nQb_ghmahUbniho~o Jid AihobihZo_r eisVmahy
 eHvnd AgàE HhncÖQaUe~nybubmSah` mJznVahrJh~gm
 Ago-Onz BvaA{YHh` igh~ihansbm`m`n`o`_Ü` X 11 ahr200
 nQb_igr JidmVrJasKibnVhm r: ihc.Eg. nQb d e fih` ih` rar
 g{ Vh` n`ih` igr` Vh` m`n`Z`Aahr gE` ih` HsV`Vhm`n`X`K`n`b`ig
 A{YHh` igr Am`A` ihS` eisVMh`§ h h h h Zhr Vh` ihS` Pri` ig
 Vahr O~mXn OárdJaz HsVmhig {ZKz JbOárA` nò r nQb_igr
 Agà` dVZ HsZ An`_ih` H`nhm`n`_ih` {ó`nd`_btr`gQ`r`ZhrV.
 ahUzmb`ih`nQb_gh` ih`XIS>SHòr: `o`j` ehny` dS`Jid, ~o` Jid
 `m` Jm nQb_igr b`ih` ih` XheV`~gdz` Zode` m`h`n`h`h`M`h`M
 R`b`m`n`U`b`ih`_a`h`g`r`b`T`M`a`h`b`o`_a`h`_O`Z`V`d`1938`n`g`z`_a`h`
 Ap`_V`g`r`_à`M`>b`T`e`X`b`O`A`igr`_E` ih` H`b`m`à`h`h`r`{X`e` m` ngd`n`b
 g`M`S`h`d`Z`1`_d`1960`ahr`_S`B`_h`a`i`h`n`i`_i`hr: _h`a`i`h`_m`Z`h`
 ~o` Jid` H`h`h`a`_n`gr`_m`h`h`e`e` R`e`Z`M`_e`d`Y`a`d`M`h`h`r`10`_m`
 1960`ahr`_S`B`_d`Y`_S`i`_m`_h`a`i`_a`h`g`a`h`_ih`_n`gr`_n`v`a`S`v`a`{p`M`
 H`h`n`_ih`_ahUz`Rad`H`b`m

3.30 I izmV nQbgrAÈ mla

10 _m`1960 ahr S_Egr`e`_Eg` d`S`B`_Q`H`_e`Z`a`e`fih`_igr`

^êZ bîHrmbig, EHS bSra dîrmbg JîMbdîO_nKbZ ~ô JîdîZ
 I izm^mHSArboceXîr; HîSîm, Oi JoZîhdîr; ~SîSî; JUop>
 HîS>ô, EnîZ, Z&JS> ^mîdîSîngîmîr bT>mb JîdîSî YîS>KîbZ
 AZîSîmîr ^mî, gmîZ Oá Hîbd è`Vîgda AkîV Bg îr Jîr PîSîr;
 nU WîS` mî ~Mîlbo hr KîZîmîSîVîMîJîSî nWîSîZ Jîm` mîAîrî nîE m
 {XeZ Jîr PîSîr: nîbîgîmîEdîTîm îO MîbîmîhîmîJîUop` mîJîdîV
 {eêZ VîZedîbîHîVîV KîZ îr-nîSîfîmîmîdî Hîr: ZîSî I izmîV ho
 mbîg` DîZ Xîm` &HîSîZ Aîm`-gbö` nîbîgîmîhîAîrîV AîbîZ` mîdî
 Hîr: ^` SîE mîvîK`-aîQîMîdîVîdîU {Z` mî Pîho~ô Jîdî YîZ OdbîS
 `î mîMîEîgîr: Jîdî îgîVîmîK` _mîdî Hîr: JU~p` mîdîmîdîVr
 bîHîr HîSîHîmîgdîE mî Aîhîm

3.31 JbPîVîr AîE mîA

~ô JîdîA` mîhîmîEîHîSîU g{ VîMîA Ü j ~nîngîSîUîA` îr gîSîX
 d {dîY` Sîî mî mgîXî îgîmîCîZ EîSî{ZdîZ à{gîÜK Hîbo È mî JîbPîr
 I S> mî è` Dîg` îZîgîVîZîr WîîZî KîbîboÈ nîZdîZîmîgîmîAîrî ~ô JîdîA` m
 SîEgnîZdî izmîVîbîS` mîb JîbPîr` mîdîdîSîYîS>Kîbîr: MîXîdîSî>î
 mbîg` ~aîaKîbîdîbîoHîr AîYîdîJîSî>nîcî nîDîZ VîmîbîgîmîKîZ
 Jîbîdî JîdîmîdîTîmîbîmîEîHîr; nîe dî nîQîb` ~aîaHîoîE` îZîo mîPîSî>
 Hîr VîmîSîVîA` mîB` mîVîV {eabîo mîQ` AîmîSî {WîMîhîo` nîXîr
 {RîEîMî HîbîQ` Sîbîr: KîîbîHîZîE` mîdîhîSîV Kîbîr nU OîWîZîbîZîr:
 ZîSî VîXîdîmîî mî {eav hîo Vîdîa mîbîgîr "VîrîSîr Aîhîg, gîmîKî
 Zîhîg Hîî?. AgîhîUîZ Rîgnîb JîdîbîVîSîZ a` S` DîSîbîbo~aîSî>mî
 Rîgîo` mîbîo SîîQî Hîbî` SîZ nîSîbo È îgîmîKîmîEîAîrîV ZîDîZ "MîmîHî
 àîUîZ gîVîbîo SîîQî àîUîhîo" _mî mîSîgîmîZ Zîhîr KîVîhîKîmî {eêZ
 gmîZîmîZîgîYîg Hîr: ZîYîgnîSîbî È îhîhîdîmîr Hîrd` ~mîHîgîX` XîQî

HêZ gram JybuBo È ìr VozHbVhni~è m-ibZongQDZ QHb
 ZhrVaVâ nmbnRa î\$ AernQb `ìrY_Hb{Xbr. _wbnaAâm
 KibZ nbig ~XSVMhobhoaj AnRa _nUaAem^ivZÈ nózo
 gram^abmArU {ó` ìrM_Hb XDSbuBo Ehb14 dfià m_widar
 gHhidi br: mlogrhmYêZ È ihmMbboÈ ihmHb ìrPmmbm
 gôshH Hbr. È à mArHmYêZ Arbo ma Jugal oAosV hân
 "gramKozhrVa _wbhOid KibAgoahUZ ~\$M Zi r NAr Zbr
 Amè` ig _mlog _wbm _vib Vo î\$ QHb {VÀ` m _mX izo
 nlogr _kia Kibr ArU {VZogram^abn^1. ór` ìr ngSZeibVm
 \SxKDS {VÀ` naXheV~gdZ nlog AmbnHb^m gmVnU ággr
 ór` nHbr _mVr ê\$ YiaU HbV. Ehb75 dfià nâVhè ihmArQ na
 ~gdmMel I ibrbig ÛmMbnâgdMbnM AgnHb Mhdbm
 È mvoÈ à mmbnOnPibr. Xgè nEhbArîi `ihnbWays ìr
 _aboÈ m~mHb Û mSbr. {Vbhr~\$MÀ` nXÈ izo _abcl ~m
 gabo Ehb14-15 dfià m_wbna^\$§m HêZ Ra _nÈ mY_Hb
 {Xbr. Zdè ìrKîm HêZ {ó` ìr HêZ0~XmVZogramgb HêSbuBo
 mlogr{ó` ìr _mI HêSbuÈ nArU Amè` nHb mby U HêSbuBo
3.32 YibYbPnQbU (11 _m1960)

JbPgr `mJdVb YibwPnQbU hr aUa(ZiM YibYbPnQbU
 `mYseróizmam {dOiangb Hbr. XmmlogrKDS {VÀ` nXar
 JbnVhVr~ih` DZ "Hbr _Hobf KaVZhrV", AgorahngfVbo
 VrZhr ahUVmna ahUhm" Amè` ngSv È ihnb{dbmAing Hb
 ?'. gYmZ nQbz ahUhr AgkHosè mYHbHbÚzHb HbMVo
 HbAgogZrbo VhmanY_Hb Xb ahUhm"VR\$Ym Oá HêZ {Z
 ê\$ ihmHb dHêZ QHêZ. AernazSY_Hb {Xbr. nU YibYbPnQbU m

ZhrV. È nahUra` m`{dH\$ZhrVa \ \$Xo È nda Ehbmbgizo(VA` m
 Narda~\$Sard brd qMmbm'EhbmbgaerVrOrd KHZ' m{brU
 ~H\$ZdrMClm{Xbo "Nar Agb Va Kih Jiar,' 62 ` nH\$SUrà m
 AnOzVr(WobimZhbOzom{gizoAmbr~\$SI ibr Arubr.
 È mlo r{VMbîH\$Vb _wJnKarAihmme fDZomE\$` mZiQ
 È à` ig _mYav ahUrbm'hKogol gram a nU È rgrgdK` m{gam
 ^aÈ mZhrbo n{gih` m`mSneihbmZ KnaVmYay m{brU
 _arApñ Vgr{ZiM rafe` mAZHSpil` rgrmbig _rgiam`anzhr
 VaZhr` nH\$SAemV_Š` mW nU {ó` rgr Amb\$ Zhr` gmb\$Zhr.
 È rgr gr_ibT> m`ñV.bmPrHZ {Xbo _ar gHr _ar` ^fm(Od\$
 RdÈ mHm` nor` rgrMHbAihAmè` mWmà` naj UgrRegaHm` m
 Hbè` hr H\$ubg Y; rgrgmè` mJè` mg{ VZohbè` mgr_nbT> m
 ór` m`mZhrV. nêf` m` m` rgr ibmI rgrmbdz bTè` m` m` m`
 B\$amH \$e _YwhVr_ izogwbnHbH\$u AiammXa girdgñg,©
 {d_bm`B\$onspazSombAZHrH\$ay gVn` mH\$omVr` m` mH\$e
 Aem(H\$Va ór` mmbgih` mJia` `nbit`_m gmbm` m{ó` m`mUr
 AgZhr bTadè` hr hñ` mU `ngiè` mAnj VMAihV. g_ rOzAWlm
 RmugzÈ rgr Xhb KbrZhr. JhrOtÀ` nA\$gm`mZbTè` nA(rU
 AhrAmè` m` \$gr`bTVAmV. (Jb9\$JrJrbm`Og{ Vm`_r{hV)

3.33 _YwhVr_izo

haha {dÚr{mRè` m`r.E. Agz _ar; qXr; H\$Orda È rba`ñl
 hno_hm`EHSU g{ Vrà` ngr`mZrà` nbT> mhaazO` mKAgV.
 CÈM>gKQZ H\$e` mwoAZH\$ór` mgr_ibT> m` È à` mana
 Arè` m1986 À` mH\$>g°\$ {daVrV A\$ibZm Amè` mAZH\$ór
 gM\$ugh gh` m` Kbm` mA\$ibZmJm` rJ.,rV n{gih\$Z È rgr

àM>_nhU Pibr È m Sàì nhVhU>_fìb dEHS Xh {hZoAìOiaM
hñ mnU ñhW~gè` nZhv. 63 gÈ dh A&hZò m ^dh KV AgV.

9/8/1985 bn(X,r` Wb ggX ^dZida YaUoA&hZòPihò nhr
YwhVr rò rAr Amè` nZòh rhrAZhSòr rñKDS A&hZ Hò
_SBdYzg^darYaUoA&hZMAmè` nórgmXaggh^drPiè m
500 g{ ViÀ` nhHÈ r` m ^dh KòbndmI SòhKHS^ dhHS
gbJV, gmj ^rffHS-hgS` ArU bñh` mìnVidZuaHZQHSgr_ mZ
gñhd m mUigR Ar&hZ Hò Jò dHZQHSgaHÀ` nO~aXVr_ wo
_hñmHhXnò~dH, gn~mogaHrZihgRMAO^ngiaHPS>Yz
Agè` mivglej VAgZhr~ò Jidhb ór` nAShrPiè nhñ nÈ rñm
"AOnÜ dhñ Aih? hodm m ò ZihVo VgM{ej Umhr HPS>g°S
Hè` mivdÈ mAmè` m_ wñ(eHdUraHgo? _wñ` nàizhnChn Var
Xhna Hgo {hbiM Aer Ji Mur Pibr hñr. Amè` m_ nYrifa
HPSgaHrZà` dhnaVZihgHÈ mO~aXVZoSnedhZà` ÈZ HhV
hò` mAÝ m {daVW_ aR` ór` nbuHhR` Pbybñ` nÈ mAÈ Y
Hèb gKHSñ mór` ñ` ng_ ñ` rñr Arhè` mBgrmQMrñWZm
Hòr. AZhSòr rñggrmQ V\SHO^XDS Amè` mmnda Cà` m
Hè` m_ aRmgsYZHÈ rñr dñ>` MMñSi, eaXñgd_ Si {Hvu
_hbmSi, _aRm{hbmSi, _hbm{dHg_ Si AengSWZ Ba
ór` ñ` maRñHòAmè` nhñag_ rñ{dídng gñZM_ i dbm
\S~dhJ,,r` m[agavZ Xh do nZdSZ Arè m

3.34 SñhBXamBñ ñh

hñiEHSU g{ ViÀ` mìnò Taènzà` mOY 18_ mQ918 bm
dòVñ, ~ò Jid` WMPihmbhznUmngZ_g_ rñhñr Aids` neZSñQ

Agè` mivgmm(OHSHm)am i { i thò mudi _AZAZHmXVHbr
 arApñ VgnR hainEHSBU g{ Vrà mbT> mCVabrAnU
 Oid AnZ Hm HESbubr; àM>gKZ Hmè` mivcór` mEHÈ HES
 bT>mg àdHmV AnU AË Y Cìgmzo_m {ZxZogÈ mh` mZmM
 HmV àggr mfbgr` mbmheè` m AZISdò mOI _r Priè` mU om
 bT>mgZ HmR _kuaKubr Zhr.g{ Vrà m(ZdS)HÀ` màMa HmU
 gh^m KZ C_Xdabm(ZdSz Airdboór` m` m àM>Ouvr Hbr
 BxamFI mAE Y {Z^©nUo_à` m mfbgr` ngmmOm A&hZmB
 ZmM g_VUorbè` mEHrór AgZhr AmbnHm~mHm_Rdbm
 mfbg AZISZamaYudabir_ mHmV VmHmBxamFmV ~gVZgV.
 HmMAdviaYiaU HES È mñV..bR KZ mfbgr` mV AgV⁶⁴.
 BxamggrA{ve` àoi hrhè` mU gaHmMdbö` mAR^mHmM
 AË mmaer` ~gz mhyHm ZihÈ mAË Y g_VUobT> mO~mXar
 nbb rhè:

3.35 _mPRmHm

mPRmHm Kadsg\$ \$S hainA` nbT> mndrbbbo È ngr_ mbT> m
 CVæ` ngÈ mh {ZxZp` mM di rV gh^m Priè` mAZHdò mVSDighr
 ^mbm mH` mivAZHsórM di rV gh^m Priè` m⁶⁵

3.36 AZWmPHm

dhha {dÚmRè` m.r.E. ~r. AgZ qXV grhÈ aZ AnV. `m
 OY_ 21 Anm 1916 _Ü dPhm/br27 df}gQmng mH_ Ü ZmHr
 AgV hñ m~o JmM àÈ mSKa gr_ mbT> mgZ A{bá ZihVo _ar
 gHmV dmhè` màÈ mSór-m&fda Hm(SJmMdmM MhyPibh` m
 AY m(mèS)KAZWmHr gr_ mbT> m gH` Priè` mñm g bT> m gH`

AgVzmJkuOtMnghdig È ñbmbmbmhmHPS>g°SHBU(landm
 Aind CRabnd ~ö JidVè` mAmè` mZVhndhr 150 {ó` ñkKZ
 Aib(Xdg {X,ibndjè` mHZQhà` nAÈ` mMa(landm BXaOtÀ` ng_m
 H\Sm_ñbr: _aRÀ` nApñ_VgñR` Ý` m` ^y` Hm_ñbr: BXandjZr
 AindgZ {XbonU \SagnCn` m Pihnzhr: ValrAahrhnb TaedQa` V
 bTy`_kkaKbraZhr Apñ_VgñR` Ý` m` ^y` Hm_ñbr: BXamJkZr
 AindgZ {XbonU \SagnCn` m Pihnzhr: nU Aahrhnb TaedQa` V
 bTy`_kkaKbraZhrhm(ZiM Hbñ` `mZM1972` `nerKül`_hbm
 g{ VMñWmZmHBr: `mZ {ó` ñ` mZVhndhr {XbmgÜ` nór
 OrdZida dñVddñr {bI` m AgZ qMZ HZ` `^` mVr` óidñr g{ j` nho
 mVHShhbo`_ndi` z` mVzm` m {d|dY` ór` mOrdZidñr hboAid
 d` m` n100` ñ` mfulrAZWBg` Xl CignhVandV. È` ñr`_hain`EHSBU
 g{ Vm\SAZHSg`^`mì` m` ñd(Xbr: gr`_ihT`_m` È` ñ` ñgh` BXand` ñs
 gwbnHb`Hb` Aiamm`Xa` g`Ragñ`g`{d`_bmb`Xm`ñs`azS`ñd`
 AemAZHS{ó` ngÈ` ñkV` Cvæ` nhd` m~ö` JidÀ` ngm`{OHSBñd`
 gh`_m` AgZ` {Wagn` \$B` g`gn`QÀ` nAÜ` j` nAidhr` AihV.

3.37 mVr`~ñ`^`mI` \$ø

~ö` JidV`gÈ` ñk` Mhy`ñm`Ambr`_aR`^`fng`SHVÀ` nApñ_VgñR`
 àÈ` ñOU` Ordñm`Z`Hb`V`h`ñmb`³`ZyaÈ` ng`ga`Aia` mÈ` ñk`_ia`_ñs`r`
 ^`mI` \$g`ñ`ñ`m`g`z` g`\$`\$`_. Mi` di` r`V` Hm` Hb`V` h`ñ`o` Kar` M` di` m`b`
 dñ`da`U` h`ñ`o`Hb`r`BXand` ñ`Kar` `V` AgV. gr`_nb`Tang`\$`\$`_hain`{d` `r`
 ~ñ`V, HZ`Q`S`ga`Hb`{da`ñm` añ, Û` ñ` `°`SHV. _hain`ñ` Oñ` ñgñR`
 àÈ` ñk`_m`_Zñ` Vi`_i` hñr: añ` gÈ` ñk, {Zxe`Z`_m`M`h`y`M`h`ñ`o`
 AZñOU` m`{og`ñ` m`ñ`ñ`bm`-i` r`ñs`bo` nU` Hb` ga`Hb`J\$`>`m`Hb`\$`\$`
 Aind`~`gb`ñ`ñ`ogr`_m`Zida`Hb`V`m`{ZU`°` Xb` ZihVo` `m`M`_EHSBU

g{ Vr1957 À n{ZdSUV CVabr h{r: g{ ViÀ n{ZdOrd A n{Z àMa
H{Sbuho È n{EHS EHS_V _h{hMtho VohmndVr~ n{ZHE m11
{Xgrh m m{yZ h{h m~ rha A n{Z, àMa` n{raUYwirdr h{r:
KaW ~gZ MbUm ZihVo È mAemAdriW ~rha n{Z {ó` n{KaKa
OrdZ g{KQV H{Sbuè` m _rè` mà` r{h{ {ó` n{ n{ OrdVr H{r:
{ZdSUV _ . EHSBU g{ ViÀ` n{C_XdhaMaMaH{bnArU g{ ViÀ` m
C_Xdha n{ZdSZ Ar{bomndVr~ n{Vgè` n{ZrV. gÈ` r{h{ {ZxZò` r{h{
OrdZimEHS^ n{M Pibm àW_M {X,r gÈ` r{h{ gmb P{r` m
Ar{y n{ n{ s> m{> n{Or{ p{r` n{ma r{Ap{ Vb_h{d g{V. H{ZQF
gaH{A` n{AY n{r{da n{C^ s{hÈ` r{g Ar{naW. {ó` n{r{g_Oybuho
h{hohi hi gaH{H{ZS_HBU MhyH{bo~gÀ` m n{Q` n{H{ZS; aÈ` n{aMb
~n{H{ZS; Jm n{V, ZJan{b H{r{b XaaH{ZS; h{Sbuho h{r{H{ZS;
^r{m H{H{È` m{óibndr{M m{ó` ZihVo AJXr S{m cAgZ Ar{h{ ` r{g r
p{rWr Pibr h{r: H{ZQF SAeng{` r{S_a r{è` àhUZ È` n{H{È` n{g{òr
CnbāY H{SZ X{ ZihVo H{li _a r{è` ^r{fH{àhUZ AÈ` n{Ma H{V h{r{ò
n{dV{ ^n{Vn{A^{i` {ó` S{h{è` , ^r{m n{dV{ d {dMa n{dV{ AgVoho
_b^Yh, SAgV{è` n{Ji Mr H{ZQF gaH{H{V h{r{ò {dMa n{dV{
AgVoho_b^Yh, SAgV{è` n{Ji Mr H{ZQF gaH{H{V h{r{ò n{M
` m a r{è` ^r{fH{è` m_Zr{ EHSAr{n{Z_r{ Pibr h{r: JSr{Z n{g{ ViZò
H{gaJ n{M EHS{ZdSUY{Q H{r; àhUZ H{r{ M{ n{H{ZQF h{r{X{ n{r{
{e\ S{g_h{òZ g{ ViZò h{r: nU_h{r{n{EHSBU g{ ViZò` d{ò n{ZdSUY{n
{O{Zr~ò J{r, H{r{h{a {Zr{r; {~Xa, ^r{h{H{ _h{r{n{h{X{ n{Zr{H{bo
` n{abj R{Z _h{r{n{EHSBU g{ ViMC_XdhaH{H{S}àMa H{Sbuho
{ó` r{r` n{ _rè` mà` r{h{ CVaè` mAr{U g{ ViÀ` n{C_Xdha n{ZdSZ
Ar{bo{X9/7/1980 a{rgr n{gÈ` r{h{Mn{S{B m h{r{n{dYz g^da

_mZmE mndr~ib^mI sò zAZHó` mKZ` m mgh^dr
 Kbm VvYaUo AghZ Hbo hoYaUoAghZ 3 _fZohNo edQ
 AindgZedmhVHhMsbZhr. HZQFañ izHPS>g°\$Hbr.
 ar idgmrgJi` m-ozol f iHSU HsSbubogriè n(ó` mZArAm
 diV hür Aür _ar_ gao_hainü gmb hDZ KaXagfZ AghZ
 gE jkV ^m Kó AgV.{X1/6/86 aDr HPS>g°\$daVü gE jk
 Pibm_hainü eaXnda-NJZ ^0~i AgoAZHZAihoHPS>g°\$
 {dê\$X lr. eaXnda` mgE jk PibnE mACSPibrd ZYagQm
 Pibr qsbJmè WJm r~ia hDZ 2 OU RaPibho m m _ar_ ZnZü
 ArAmö` mndr^mI sà` zVh mhr _m`ng\$` Zr(ó` ngE jkV
 gh^dr Priè mndr^mI sà` zVh mhr _m`ng\$` Zr(ó` ngE jkV
 gh^dr Priè mndr^mI sà` zVh mhr _m`ng\$` Zr(ó` ngE jkV
 KnaVnE à` ngmè mJö` m _ar_ gSHr {QHÊ igr(ó` m arV
 ~mV d Amè` m b m arVM{ej U X. Amè` m b m Amè` m
 ~aagE jkbnKZ On 7 Zih 56 aDrägyaÀ m~ò Jid, Haha
 {Zhr, {-Xa ^mHs gYm hm^m KmbmbnahUZ` n(XdgmrgZ 1
 Zih ah'Hin(YZ' àUZ gSÜ© gr m m m mbnOrüa` n(XdrgSÜ©
 gr m m m m(ZXeZHFZ {ZfV HbnOrüa` m nà _mV{ó` mhr
 ` m gh^m AgVm` rVder _b m emV On ZhrV. nV ...~{hHm
 KbnOrüa` mndr~ib^mI sà` zVh mhr _m`ng\$` Zr(ó` ngE jkV
 ZJag(dHhUZ Hm HsVZhr _ar_ Apñ VmAY` m m m daV HsE ig
 RamUè nã nAmV. Añ 73 df m n AgZrCègmZgm(OHSHh
 HsV AgVzm _ar_ gSHrM OndUySÈ mHsV AmV 67. HZQFÀ` m
 gaHsAÈ mabng _VUÜpX gr m m m m {ó` m hainü Orüa` m
 ArAmYêZ AmV.

3.38 gVn^mI \$ø

g._.M di rVd`rà m\$àn nlfmMHfVhñ mKardSib ~{hOu
 KmSæ hñMHfHS} È ìà maamMgr_muh gÈ mKd È m^m KDS
 bue`nArU gÈ mKdOrhè nò` mÈ ìrZmI Hbo_hainEHSBU
 g{ Vrà`nVZo {hbm_ò mAm(OV HèZ hOrnó` ìngKQV HèZ
 ArhZ, gÈ mKd gh^m Kw AgV. HPSg°\$ {dam ArhZ HèV
 AgVzmHZfS nòggr A_izfnUo(ó` m_bh`da bibe_ma Hbm
 AZHnêfhr`mJ\$iaOI_rPihó(ó` nahUz nòggr HgrghZwyr
 XhdbrZhr: bibe_ma gVn^mI \$øJ\$iaOI_rPih`mÈ ìà mRbm
 d hñmAvr_rabubmg{ Vrà`nVZo {hbm_ò mAm(OV HèZ
 hOrnó` ìngKQV HèZ ArhZ, gÈ mKd gh^m Kw AgV. HPSg°\$
 {dam ArhZ HèV AgVzmHZfS nòggr A_izfnUo(ó` m
 _bh`dabibe_ma HbmAZHnêfhr`mJ\$iaOI_rPihó(ó` nahUz
 nòggr HgrghZwyrXhdbrZhr: bibe_ma gVn^mI \$øJ\$iaOI_r
 Pih`mÈ ìà mRbnd hñmAvr_rabubmÈ mÈ ìà nXhr hñ
 \ŠMa Pihhó(È HS{Xdg gO Air hñ: Valr HPS>gaHÀ m
 AÈ mAbnZ KmVnè nZ^©nUgmè nOmAgV.gr_ìgr`ìr`ar
 OZVdahhè nAÈ mAdamVgaHbnOrAidÈ ìgr`gr`mJhb
 gr_ìgr`ìr`Hñm_hndamÈ ìgr`ArhZHbo`m400(ó` ìr
 gh^m Kbm gVn^mI \$Zr`mZmI Hbo`m AQHPr d
 È ìà maamAZH(ó` ìgr`AQHPr: È ìñHñm`Wb Ob_Ü o
 RdÈ m Arho`ar`^mÀ mgŠVÀ mOndUhgir`_bda gñm
 HÈ ìgr`JbMdg df{dZmZ È mhdS{e}j HñUZ`~ò JmI
 HñV Arh.

9/1/1980 aOr {dYzg^da gr_ìgr`ìm`mJbmÈ m gVn
 ^mI \$øndVr`H^mI \$øgb^mZfSAemAZH(ó` ìr gh^m Kbm

H\$VÈ ì mto sbr: "a0idOrgZoh_ia~hZiH\$H\$A AerH\$Vm
 AÈ \$Vi _VZShQr: dM{dH\$H\$È irgaH\$AÈ mMaVnôfian_ilm
 {ó` ìmÈ ìmM{F0mV OridVm. H\$U H\$g m^m{VÀ` idA AgVm
 Amè` m m^m{dVi` m{H\$BnOr` mH\$S{H\$UÀ` m{dM{H\$er{QFZ
 ahVib. È mAVm{ó` mngm{H\$S{b m{b dM{Vmì VZihV\$hgias
 H\$S{V h\$S BWAnhr {eH\$è` m{ó` mAS{H\$MAer gb^m{BPI \$
 i` °SH\$VM _hainVib H\$HrAmXia I igXia _\$r` dM{È mRè` do
 AmM H\$ngm{Z Anhr giè m {hbmOridVm bdH\$U bdH\$ gr_àZ
 g{m{dA gÈ ìngm{Vid^9 nU g{Rdf}\\$SA m{hgZ{e dM{H\$M{ i V
 Zhr: A0Zhr` m{ó` m hainVib g{H\$V gmb h\$ m{ _ZmgZ dM{
 m{VAnV. gb^m{BZr{00mVm {hbm \$i m{r{VnZmH\$Z È mXiao
 g_0H\$H\$V AnV. _arè g{H\$M m{a{H\$OmgZmH\$È ig{Rè
 {edM{ZJa _{hbm{mg{QV H\$Z È ì m OidVr H\$V AnV. _VZ
 g{mÈ mSg{QVm {hbm{CÚm _m{XèZ, AnV{S m{XèZ d H\$Bm{H\$g
 _m{XèZ { i È ig{Rè È m{d{dY _arè H\$H\$S m{Am{OZ H\$Z _arè
 Apñ Vn{Od\$ RabrAno

3.40 {dUmV\$}H\$

{dUmV\$}H\$ _iv Z{eH\$` nb³/ZYa ~o JidbmAnè m KanÜ o
 _EHS\$Ung{ VMAnôg h\$og{ VÀ` m{H\$È m{B UOridVm m{
 {ZxèZ gÈ m{h` ìm{Z` m{Z H\$UoÈ m gh^m{hr KV AgV. g{ ViM
 H\$m{H\$ H\$VnH\$Vng{ VMgd\$áag m{y b{è` m1982 À` n{X, ibm
 gr_àZig\$^m 900 _{hbm m{MKSZ Jè` mAÈ \$ à{VH\$ n{q{Wr
 ñdI M{è` m {hbmì V _arè^ifa` mApñ Vig{Rè{VM _m{H\$fm _arè
 h{R: _\$Bm{dYzg^da YaUo A\$ibZg{Rm ~o JidmZ AZH\$ {hbm
 Jè` mVWA\$ibZ H\$V AgVim{b g{m{A Q{Pbr: gr_àZ bdH\$U

bdHā gŋ āhUZ {OW_ . EHSU g{ VMngË ùh Agq{Ww {hbm
Om Amb\$KaXngufz bhZ _bwzmKDZ `mMHZŋSgaHm HPS
g°\$Hbr: AmMr _mrfim arHPS> Yz gd@gaHr XaadŋSbr
Aahr _hbmVa BWAShr Pibr{dUmAmÀ m mrfiÀ maj UgrH
HPS>g°\$ {daMrV RamUoZfV i` °\$HbrngË ùh HËZ nU HZŋS
nbg _{hbrgrÈ Ìg X Vahr ór` mAË Ÿ {Z^©nUogË ùhV `V
AgV.1983 bmlhZJanŋHM{ZdSUV PibrÈ ù{dUmV}H{ZdSZ
Ariè nEHJ 51 C_XdahmÈ ù11 _{hbn{ZdSZ Ariè nd 33 _arH
ZJagdH{ZdSZ AhoHm@Z {ZdSUV àW_M_{hbn{ZdSZ Ariè m
1 Zuh-a2005 bmlHmZ' grāHmOm ù _arÀ nŋUdz
ór` hr` ù gh^hr Priè nHPS>aj HsdXhÀ mJgr nbg gsj Ur
_ar^rf{Hlah, Hm mHPS, rV AgUmim^Ji` nPSm{dQZm
Hbr: ^JdnPSnHŋZ QHnd _ar\ \$Hla XIS>S HËZ Vm>S
HbrKakm Kyz ùr ùm bwzm ahZ Hbr: nbg A{YHr~a VrVa
_{hbrndŋ {edrjm HËZ AQHËÈ mY_H{Xbr: Vahr_{hbr
ZKmaVm; ù^JdnPSnKDZ {ZfVdaKŋUnxè` n°. _ar gSHVm
`Wb _{hbrngSYZ HAV AgZ È m OmngZmHV AgVbmHZŋS
gaHmÀ mAË mabmgmOm AihV.Ambr _ar^rfngSHr;
OmngË grH Amè` m bgrg_VHV AihV.

27/7/2014 bml_haiià` ' hò.\$H\$ bi adgr` ùrC^nbchUZ
HZŋSgaHrZdZ.ihc: ~m Ur` mnbng A{YHm ihm ùr\ \$ŋ XDZ
mRbr` mA{YHm izho.\$HSHŋZ QHm MnU `., ùJdm Kakm
{eêZ _bwzm ahZ HËSbrhbVhm; ùór` maË ùa CVêZ È ùm
Om {dMzy bwmgfabo~\$KaOmZ Am Kyz AZH_{hbrnd dX
_{hbrm-X _abXmB9UnVrOm d ór0~aOI_rPibr{VMm

Sàì nà\ŠMaPibm~a_Urnòrg A{YHhà ìgr_{hbiùrgfìbZìr:
 `nHrQfSgaHhÀ`nAÈ mMaZo_{hbnKmêZ Jè`nZìrV. nMm
 Y; nAÈ nCà nàfhè`mAnV. `ngiè nór`nCnìj V AnV. gdg@nH
 Kàfè`mHUrAnV nU Á`nÁ`ndò r`arè^nfHhahmnhBnOnn
 È nÈ ndò r aUa{Zr~ZZ AÈ mAbngmnoOn AnV. `m_{hbm
 Adgñ_HS_nZr bTaW Agè`nVaAdgñhUOòwi nUnZìr AÈ y
 ghZerbVzohZrQfSgaHhèr gKf^HrV Anho _hainn On ìgrè
 Vi_i V AnV. HhU A0Z {Hr Hh bbb ho_nhV Zìr: nU AmU
 qHhVid«AranÈ ì`mRfHr Anho
 _arè^nfHhà nŠ`zò hmfbHV~hpV{_i hho12_m2013
 MrA0Zìr`arèOZVnì{bÀn>a0HhUm{QfZ Anho58 nH33`arè
 d CdV25_Ü hrXh`arèZdSZ Anho hOn Anho HZQfSgaHhÀ`m
 AÝ mhbhnZfV Anho bbb hA`m_è omXi r VsaÈ`n`m JuMm
 hmYSnAnho gr_nbTaA0Z Mhb bMAnho

3.1 gšŵ\$ _hain>Mi di rVib ór` rMgh^m gš^@gnZo

1. bobibOrnšgo _hain> hmŷZ, bmbmž` JM, _šB©n¥192
2. bo-` .{X \ \$H{dgnì ne VHBvb _hain>I §>7 _m àHhaz n¥183
3. bæHšbm^mVgj _ HbHŷu HšmVr^mEHBaUa{UUmh{Hšŷ JmmZgaA. _mg{ Vr, Hšhmŷn¥
4. {bbrArdQal` 88- RHo bæšZJa` WZ Ozdha2014 bñZdgnWZr _bmVKbr: `m mŌb mZgZr _mVrgŷVbrhŷr: - `mēZ _mVr {b{hbrAimo
5. bošmNāmmdm{d_bmbŷ^m 1{ HšàVŷZ, Hšhmŷn¥40-41-42
6. bobibOrnšgo _ _mbmž` JM n¥220
7. {Hšmŷ222
8. bæ.HšAÌdHšMmŷr I §>5 dmmMmàHhaz n¥160
9. bobibOrnšgo _ _mbmž` JM n¥222.
10. bo-` .{X \ \$H{dgnì ne VHBvb _hain>I §>7 dmm¥215
11. bæ.HšAÌdHšMmŷr I §>5 dmmMmàHhaz n¥153-154
12. bo-` .{X \ \$H{dgnì ne VHBvb _hain>I §>8 dmm¥240-241
13. ^mMŷHšmMŷšUmJmmA. _mg. n¥
14. gYHš 10 _d2014, {d_b Jêš> 20 _d2014, à{ bmš 10 Oz 2014, gbmZndhr- 25 Ob,2014 `nór`ngdMmŷ A0Zr HšV AgZ `m nKbë` m_bmVr dēZ
15. bo- /gj _ HbHŷu ešmZšHš_YHšZšHšešmZš n¥47
16. bæAŷZ _UgdHšXmmd, JmmA. _mg. - n¥30

17. àonVfnd ` ìf Hùé\$> `Utb {ZdignVZr 17 AùnQ,2014 bm Kbö` m_bñ ViVZ
18. A{hè` mB©
19. bobihOrn\$go _hain> _hmVZ n¥232 bñHhè` JK
20. AZy` mB© Xo 2 _@2015 Hì _Zr` `Utb Kbö` m_bñ VidêZ
21. {bmaArdQ` ì` ìH\$rb HbXñIdêZ
22. aqD~ndSH, d` 65 bñHhè` JK, _\$B© ì` m_bñ VidêZ
23. HñHñr00aH62 Xka, _\$B© `Utb Kbö` nX 01 0Z 2015 À` m_bñ VidêZ
24. 14 Èàb 1956 Hgar` ndmìnz
25. bè aqUrJdñH, mñdñr~ìR` Vñ Jñ` _fò` àHèZ n¥70 d 174
26. boX` `Yr mB© _hain> a` gdU` hñgdr Jñl A\$B© - g\$W\$ _hain>` nbT>` mB© _ìr Añr; Hñ(dagZñhgnVfndQb 2010 n¥ 53-54
27. bo-Hñe` òmZS(XZ dñi` rì` °\$` ìdàHèH\$- JñmñA. _ng., Hñhny n¥123
28. 30 Ozdñr 1956 XZHSHyaVZ
29. bogñZ A{OV gñèr; ^`nVrñdñ gñè` mB©>132
30. bobihOrn\$go _..n¥219 V@292
31. _fògññH\$22/7/1956` ndêZ
32. boAñm` ìHèr HñgabñHñl` ìZg/ b.g. Hñl` ìZg, JñmñA. _ng. n¥5 d 6
33. b` .X` \S`H(dgnì neVHñb _hain>I § 8 dmàHèZ _fò` àHèZJK n¥224

50. CfnSfopnU EHV Hm? àHhZ {dMa^mVràHhZ, _\$B©
51. boA_VBQb_`o'Anlr~rKSbmaàHhZ g_r0dhr_{hng^m n¥108
52. {Zndr`W_rhVrçXd5 Ozdhar2014`r`nZdgrWzKbë`m _brhVvZ È r0 Mh \$QÈ rgr Xh bnrhVra mÜ dKbnaIho
53. gwZ mQm03 Zih-a 2015 {Zndr_haii>EHSHU g{VrÀ`m HmEÈ rÈ r` m brh VidêZ
54. bdbihOrn\$go_haii>_hmYZ àHhZ biddhè`JM_ \$B©
55. _haii>Qhg Hahmye{Zdha17 Ozdhar 2015`ndVm`rZ
56. beArMnAIdhMndr5 dnl \$>n¥425
57. bebihOrn\$go_haii>M_hmYZ - biddhè`JM_ \$B©¥429
58. {Hm¥432
59. {Hm¥432-433
60. {Hm¥443
61. {Hm¥470
62. JbPgrJrbm^Q(Xbrd Vrb AmdgYad nQb`rgr brhV g{VrMhXnlo rhrVrd YrgrBnQb`rgr_rhrVrKbbm \S0mlêZ KbnaIho
63. Vê\$U^mV~oJrd 14 Zih-a2009`ndVm`rVb
64. boàmAUWBQHm _rdh Z nhVzrK r0HhZ nUm¥45
65. {Hm¥133
66. bo- AZWBQHm` 100, ~oJrd 5 _o2015 À`m brh VidêZ
67. mVr~rP`mI \$al` 72, 5 _o2015 À`m brh VidêZ, ~oJrd
68. gVm^mI \$al` 65, 4 _o2015 À`m brh VidêZ, ~oJrd
69. glw^nzH\$ ~oJrd 4 _o2015 À`m brh VidêZ
70. {dUm\$P`H, ~oJrd 4 _o2015 À`m brh VidêZ

àH\$U - 4

{d{dY H\$ eZ

Amñ

d g{ Ë m

{d{dY HŞ_eZ Anm d g{_È m

4.1 ZhêSHŞ_eZ

^nMgË rkr dnddaU VmVMhbò nMZJmOrb` Zdrbm dMb
hË rHŞ>d bJM{Qî HŞbVndgZ Pibo 1921bnHŞgMZJnêS` Wb
A{YdZeZ ^abodf nluHŞHm Wb HŞgÀ` nA{YdeZrM ^rfidna
àŞaMZbnndaV Hb nhrVmnU` nZJmÀ` nA{YdeZrM JîŞr rñV.M
^rfidna àŞaMZM Rad _iŞb ml HŞgM \ŞaZm ^rfidna Hb r:
HŞU g_ rMÀ` nI rMÀ` nWm` VgË rkbT> nhrHŞOZVn` V nhrMbr
d gd@mnî rM` dhrM ^rfm nhrV hrdZ nAŞ` rñhrHŞZ OZM
gîmî mivdHŞg hr gdM rXeî` mr OZ_ rgnrb gKZm Zbr:

nrgŞU`Xe nhrAmh S nV` nAŞÊ rgnr ZhêSHŞ_eZ Zobd bò n
nŞ _rñrb ZhêS` rMÀ` mAÛ j Vb rhr {h. HŞ_eZ Zobr Jbr. {Vb
Odrhrb ZhêShdM rUg hrb ` nHŞ_eZZo ^rfidna àŞaMZM nhrHŞ
Hb m Ahdh V` nA HŞVZm M rEr, {ZdZo Ehb r gnr KË` m` m
HŞ_eZ nhrW_Me rHŞr HŞJ nñj d qXVZ rgnrb rñj ` r^rfidna
àŞaMZM nhrHŞr Hb nhrVnË rbnAZgêZ _hrñ àŞaM` nUr Hb r
hr:

ZhêSHŞ_eZ nhrAhdh 1928 Or Anhr qXVZ EŞan Ahr Ago
àhUv nhr VnEŞI Şàm _rñXe Anho Anhr Zhr nhr V Zhr:
È nhr {ZaZan` nàŞM d ddi rñVŞ ^rfm Anhr È rgnrHŞr{^P
Anho Anhr Zhr nhr V Zhr: Mhb [avr d [adn ` nhr nhr \ŞH
Anhr nhr V AWA qXVZ ^rñr Hsd ggnrHŞr nhr EŞan_ rbo
VarÈ mÛ e-amr d{dYVnAgè` mivd{dYVnEŞr nhr nhr nhr nhr

Zh_r~mJboAho I \$Jm {dñVmAguè nXe mGaHngK aÁ`ià`m
gdê\$mbAgbr mfhOV. `ngKaÁ`m g_r{di>Pihö`m{ZaZain`m
EHÖZgrKQF SaÁ`ignA\$JV Hm^mñdmimAgbr mfhOo{dUmZ
àgVZnHÜÈ`m eioéW`minda a{bbbr Zhr: {-{QegIm^mVW
OgOerdmV JbrÈ`m rOrn{qW rhr: {VbnAZbj Z{VbngionHä
d{AgògVZm-ZdÊ`m Aho EH\$AV nñVnHÜÈ`m r^`m{H H
E{mHgHSA{WESAJa^`m{H\$V{har q{HnH\$UgrÈ`m H{hr g\$Y
Zhr: EdIMZihVaHli Hm^mÀ`nñZhr àgVZm eñdrd Hm^`
RabbrZhr: `ndêZ`àgVZm\`gVZnOê\$Aho_J HÜÈ`mV{ida\`gVZm
ihdr: Wm^`m{H H`minda Wm^`m{H A{WESd O`m MÄ`m m-mM{dMa
HêZ nU_w`V..È`nàXe mb b{Hä`m BÄ`nd È`m^`m{H H\$VnñM
AnñmAgbm mfhOoA{U`m àUz`m n{anO{Aer{e\`\$g Hbr AihH
È`nÈ`nàXe mb ~hg\$` b{Hä`m m`mUzgn àgVZm\`gVZnHÊ`m
`m{r A W{Vr H\$VZnO`m MÄ`m m-mM{d Hm^`mÀ`ngionM{dMa
Hm1928 bnb I Zm Wgdñj n{afX~`m dÊ`m Ahr`m{afX
ZêSH`eZÀ`m Ahdhñ àgVZm nKQZm È`m{XO`m ng\$Y ZHö`m
gVZm È`m KQZm A\$`m àUz n{afXo`m VnXbr.

ZêSH`eZ ZobO{m mEHSHU àUOd 927 bnt{-{Qe gaHzo
gm_Z H`eZ Zobdñ`m H`eZZo^`m{H\$àgVZmHö`m nñVnH
HbnñmñU HñXo\$`m{H Tam. J{rA`m{Z VSÖ`m b\$ZM Jib_Ö
n{afX A{U H`eZ ~{H Hm^`mÜ`m gm_Z H`eZ M{anO{Hm Aho
`m{dMa HbnZhr nU n{gaH\$ZogVnUñHñXm1935 Mm
àgVH\$dmñM{HñXm. ^`m{dm àgVZm1930 À`m nbT`m A{gm

d eŠ VnAgb Ę nđo rCnàg^ zKQFZ_ rĤ HĚ mĤA{YHnàŷhm
 JihZa ahz Ę mĤ {ZdSUFgšŷ àŷm\Šhd d gŷU^adŷgĤ EHS
 HnXoSi ahz {d(e>àŷHŠI nĤ Ę nà mĤSgn(dĚ mĤ `Vib. àŷHŠ
 HnXoSi nĤ bĤgš `À nà mĤdaa{VZYrahVib. Cnàŷm n{ZdSUFn
 AbJ AbJ hĤb. {d(ei>mgšŷrgšŷ àŷmĤ mĤ hĤh`Zb ahz
 CnàŷmĤ hĤHĤAbJ ahVib. gšŷ àŷgĤ EHSnābĤSgphĤ
 HĤ eZrahĤb.

da{Xbë nĤmĤn mĤOagšŷS_haiĤm{ZL_VrĤU AeŠ`MPĤho
 Va AgmĤmĤPĤmĤmĤHĤ AmMĤS_Z_h{X^ĤmĤVĤ àŷ{Z_rĤ
 HĚ mĤgd^ ĘZ HĚ mĤ `Vib `nĤmĤda eĤad Xd, Xd. mĤXn
 _mĤr: AĤho eĤad dZĤ Sə _mgšĤmĤn nĤZmĤnĤb, mem
 Xe_w, nĤMĤaĤnĤr: ZmĤU AJdĤh, amad Xe_w, Xn(d. JĤbo
 YZĤ` adJĤJĤri, {-ObĤh {-ĤĤr; JmĤad I SĤĤ, J.Ĥ ŷ mĤ mĤHĤ
 nĤ_bnĤmĤS Or: AmĤĤHĤU` Ĥ ngōnĤĤ m{-ObĤh {-ĤĤrd aĤĤn
 `Ĥ nĤmĤmĤvdEHSJwĤb_KĤĤ mĤ AĤdĤ mĤh{gŪX XĤ mĤ AĤho
 ZĤr OĤoAgĤhĤo _SĤ^_haiĤm Z {i mĤ ig qĤmgšŷS_haiĤmĤ
 _mĤUrbĤmĤUdanSĚ ig (gšŷS_haiĤm{fXo nĤVĤ {dX^Ĥ mĤ di ig
 mĤĤ-nĤmĤAgnZĤ mĤNymĤĤmĤ{dMĤhĤm

AĤĤmĤmĤHĚ mĤEdTmĤCĤe hĤmgšŷS_haiĤmĤ _mĤU
 EHS_vr _ŠVm Ĥgr d {Vbmgd^_arĤ^mĤmĤmĤnĤ_i mĤmĤnĤCĤeZo
 AĤĤmĤmĤHĤnĤbm_aĤmĤmĤW_mĤZM _SĤ^_{dbĤZ hĤ ig CĤgĤS
 hĤmĤmĤmĤhĤSĤgOZĤrgšŷS_haiĤm mĤmĤUrbmĤZĤmĤVnXĤdy
 bĤbĤogšŷS_haiĤm{fXo _SĤ^_Ū drn{fX^adĤ ig {ZU^KĤbm

Hbr dV[©]zn^lgr g\$⁰Sd _mUig nq^r-n(XbmH^à (Z^lQ^d edH^mj
àMaH^èSb^ubo _han^èa È ì^è ng[^]m^lUy^bU^è m

4.3 XraA^mh

26 \6w1948 aOr_gYng{ V^lMAÜ j S^h~mg^ho A^gS^Hà
`gr[^]fr^hna^àY^aMZ^gR^è E^HA^mh Z^odnA^gohUV h^èo _m^hZ^èS^d
n^Q ho[^]fr^hna^àY^aMZ^gR^è A^mh Zo^È ig Q^hn^Q H^èV A^mh. `H^So
g\$^lY^zg[^]MAÜ j S^ha⁰È^gn^è ì^èbj d^èbo V^hnd E^àb 1948
aOrS^ha⁰È^gn^è ì^ègr^hz^Wym^lH^Sg\$^lY^zg[^]À nAÜ j ì^èg^è, d^ha
~r.EZ.ad `ì^èm^l {b^hb^dH^SZ^èS^hU n^Q `ì^ègr A^mh Zo^È m^hH^èr
H^èdr:

4.4 XraA^mh

1907 1948 aOrAb^hm^hC^f Ý^ènh^è m^hZ^hY^è m^hre Eg.H^è
X^hm^è ì^è nAÜ j V^è ì^èbr A^mh Zo^È m^h A^hm^è nA^mhM^gX^h à^hU^z
{_h^a_Y^{ib} E^HS^dH^èb O^JV^zm^èU b^hh A^hU {Z^dW A^mg^èE^g A^hY^hè
n^hh^èh^è h^èo

19 Ob^l 1948 aOr XraA^mhM^h n^hbr~R^èS^hPr^è ì^èa b^èr kmZo
(_Z^èg^è) ì^ènd^hÈ ì^ènd^gim^èoZ^hÈ ì^èH^è A^mhZ^èh^èo

4.5 XraA^mhM^hX^bè`ng^èr

1) _s^èB^èW^hS^g{ V^zg^è.H^èm^èQ^b. E^è.dm^è.Z^è ^^èd^èz^èOrA^èW^è{I^è_Or
Z^hz^hX^g _m^èQ^è A^hU dm^è. H^è n^èS^è H^è `n^è g^èX^è ì^è ng^è{ V^zo^èfr^hna
à^èY^aM^hà^èZ {H^èz^hX^hnd^èfig^èR^è n^èè^èH^ènd^èA^èr{e\ S^èg^è H^èr: {I^è_Or
Z^hz^hX^g _m^èQ^è A^hU dm^è. H^è n^èS^è H^è `n^è g^èX^è ì^è ng^è{ V^zo^èfr^hna
à^èY^aM^hà^èZ {H^èz^hX^hnd^èfig^èR^è n^èè^èH^ènd^èA^èr{e\ S^èg^è H^èr:

2) ^zofh`rkH`r \$Behamloì m`H`m AergMzHr
SazadUo`r \$Behamg_ìe dòi `m_hai`àgM H`m Ago
gMlbdno

3) _w`_r~migho Ia`r \$BEH`r (fHSJQM ZgZ gdM Aho
AgogVbo \$B`gM`w` g{Ml`_Xm^Q`w`_b. b. EZ. n. JO
g. Jm`d} iH. Q. Xh(0` mSèih. i` ig, ~r.dH`à`è mAr(U Eg. h~r
`nÁ`ò`ÀngEg A{YH`r \$Xm`m`g_`ngn Xozm`{°\$V`_Vo
_ìÈ`m`_w`X`m`Ahr: m`è`è`m`VamV`JáVn`h`È`n`Ahr:

4) _\$B`m`è`m`g`n`X` 26`Ahr`1948`a`r`ad`È`m`Ahr: _\$B`m`
g_ìe`_h`m`H`È`m`H`d`A`Aho`Aen60`ì`°\$ZM{Z`_U
{Xb`r`od`Xm`m`Z`r`b`è`n`à`Z`b`ig`C`h`X`i`g`r`69`g`X`i`r`
g{`Vr`Z`br`h`r: `m`Oo`Am`Sè`Q`Q`h`r`_`r; ~h`am`H`X`0`m`o
m`er`C`Ú`m`Vrd`H`E`_`Sè`R`H`g`r`Am`E`m`n`à`n`Ja`Ur`_`h`H`m`
g_ìe`h`m`

5) _\$B`{d`Ú`m`R`m`b`AV`é`ó`{d`^`r`m`b`à`_`w`gr`EZ`d`H`b`_`à`m`
`m`Z`b`r`h`X`g`r`h`m`m`Sè`Q``b`H`S`r`h`m`ì`m`\$B`h`g`\$`W`\$`h`m`
Vid`{`d`a`h`h`m`_`\$B`X`o`H`g`n`{`X`M`A`Ü`j`g`X`em`Q`b``è`ì`da`
^`g`ab`X`m`h`à`M`_`à`^`m`h`m`^`r`f`c`h`à`g`M`M`à`Z`10`df`m`H`b`r`m`
Ago`m`b`V`h`o

4.6 XraH\$`eZM`Ahdib`g`Ka

XraAhdib`M56`m`Z`h`A`hdib`g`Ka`H`b`m`1000`{Zd`Z`{Xbr`Jbr`
Ar(U`700`h`Z`A`{YH`S``°`\$`À`ng`r`K`è`n`Ar(U``m`è`Z`A`hdib`m`{Z`H`
Z`_`X`H`b`o

1) Heli qHm w V...^ifa` mAnuàgM {Z_ Vr HSUcho^raVh` m
i` mHàiè {hVg\$Yh` nñiZAndi` Hsd Bi>Zhr: È mivonaiZ VmSzo
hrVnÈ mJao Zhr:

2) ^raVig_ ingaj UmAqMhM MbZdrMhd {Zdr@VgMzd@Z
HÈ à` nZHS`À` ng_ ñ` nCä` mAgVgnàgM nzaVnHÈ` mhaiZ
VmSvra hrKê` mJao Zhr:

3) _Dg, _sBa`U_ Ü` à`ndè`ngÜ` nApMhM Agbè` nàgM
J\$raè`ngH` g_ ñ` ngVh`Ü`db`V`Aho

4) OihmHr Zi` nàgM`MhaiZ hrKbnOih. Vihhr`^ifa` aO
AÝ` KfHr {dMaHsdnb`b. ^ifm{ZU`H`Hm`w` Anua
g_OVnHmZ` o`_sBd`_Dkg``nehag`haiZ`Vob`b`h`hVg\$Y
bj`m`KdZ`g`idyZ`og\$U`^raVhVg\$Y`bj`m`KdZ`È`gn`de`f
nWZ`Ü`do`{and`An`SX`p`p`p`H`h`h`g`H`_eZ, 1948n`34-35)

HhgZonlu`^ifna`à`gM`ZomV`{Xbr`A`{^dM`Zo`_Y`Z`H`H`_izy
Z`V. ~Xbbè`m{ap`W`V`Zi``iz`{ZU`Kê`m`H`hg`b`n`A`{Y`H`n`A`h`ol
{VMH`P`hr`A`ho`Ag`o`X`n`A`n`d`z`o`A`hd`h`n`h`Q`o`A`ho`{H`_m`32)
Z`hè`Sd`n`Q`h`X`h`o`^ifna`à`gM`MhaiZ`5-6`df`b`g`U`da`Q`h`h`n`A`go
à`h`U`V`Ag`V. È`n`à`ir`n`M`_Ob`X`n`A`n`d`z`o`J`R`r. {Z`p`M`H`h`_`m`n
Z`K`b`V`n`h`aiZ`~o`W`b`g`U`da`Q`h`h`n`A`go`A`hd`h`n`n`i`>H`o

X`n`A`n`d`z`o`g`Ü`P`ri`à`n`da`_Dg`à`g`V`b`V`b`J`w`r`{f`H`d`_s`B`a`g`V`b
H`S`>d`_a`r`^if`H`r`{Z`f`V`i`°`S`H`b`m`g`\$`W`S`_h`ai`h`à`m`w`H`È`iz`r
{Y`_s`a`H`b`n`l`X`n`A`n`d`z`o`A`hd`h`n`g`\$`W`S`_h`ai`h`à`m`d`U`r`-m`V`{b`{h`bo
A`ho`_h`ai`h`à`n`E`H`H`U`M`M`di`Ab`i`H`S`a`h`T`h`r`Ag`br`V`r

OZAr**ib**Z ~ZÊ d**W**S {Vbmmæ r Jv r { i rbr Zitr: VgMAÚm
 _dUr~mV ^a**K**g _VŠ` hr Pibozitr: _haini gdn à^idr Agbè m
 nê mb {dMagXimMñi**H**Z CdV ^mVmb b**H**è m^mVà m
 ^{dVi` mmV d*o*i nñi**H**Z Aibo

g**S**W**S** _haini>Z/ Vm È m BÀNmahUOoÈ ì m {dMmUibM
 ñdm**H**S{^i` °\$AiboJCaVd _hbgbm ì m M**H**df` rÈ ì m
 dQmè ml è nVgMH**H**z**H**S VdaAn**ab**brAibo{dX^ mb b**H**S V
 V mahè m mAd**W** AgboVar Amè` imZo**H**Hm hdoAihdÈ ì m
 È ì m g**S**Vmè Zitr: Aem**W**V{dX^ ì gh _hainiM>Z/ Vr**H**SUeŠ`
 h**U**aZitr: _**S**BèhamJUZn**H**S ì freha**ì** _**H**SVmè Zitr: hm h**o**fr
 ~hb reha**g** àk**S**VZn**H**S d` m Ræ` m ^{f**H**Sa**H**SUm**g**Z _**S**B
 AbJ R**ab**on**H**Oo{**H**S, m 10-13)

hmAhd**h** àhUOo{Zidi \&dU**M** Heli _b**h**Vrd {ZdZida
 An**ab**bnAgz _haini{f` t**M**_V**H**li ^**S**abX**ab** ng**o**ng**h**M_V
 h**o**` n**H** eZ**M** haini**M**gXñ àUhoAmè` ì**S**g m{dbè` m*ai*Z**H**S
 X**o** H**S**Z È izoA{Y**H**mmA{V**H**S V H**o**md h**o**SK**h**bö` mK**Q**Zm
 _g**X**nd K**Q**ng{ VzoAnm` V**H**bè{ZU[©]` m**o**b H**S** eZZoYiaAk**h**
 ì` ŠV**H**ohUz An**g**d**h**r Am**g**m**o**_V^**K**{dgê**S** g**S**W**S** \$ rC^mbr
 m**H**OoJCaV**S**H**E**. _zer` ì**S**r Ah**h**iz**S**abJMAm**o**_V~X**o**bo
 d JCaV**M**H**S**Z**H**an**H**S È ì ngr_m **S**Bè Z**h**e**H**on^**S**abr

`mXa An**o**hà mAh**h**ib**M**gJi ì**S**Z {ZfV H**S**È m A**h**m
 m**h**m^f**h**ca à**S**AMm{dMa H**S**Z b**h**bo` m**g**R 15 {S**g**-a 1948
 a**o**rA{I b ^mV` H**h**g g{ V**M**O` m**h**na{YdeZ^**ab**o` m**H**H**g**h**o**

JuSri r XaAnndagSHZ QHBBrd HZQ\$ Hâ , _hainâSVB
HhgOZhr Zia0 hâo `ngdmf HhgZoXI b KDS 0.d.n g{ ViM
iWnZnHBr

4.7 0.d.n. g{ Vr

0`m A{YdeZMAÛ j nÂr grVamAem Odihabih ZhêSd
d,, ^ ^ BQb `nVKMf g{ VrahU00.d.n g{ Vr; `ng{ ViZoAmbm
Ahdih 5 Eâb 1948 a0r àgÛX Hbm `ng{ ViZoZnHBMf gi
Kbr: ZnHBMfZdZ KboA0U naînaMAhdih OdraHbm

4.8 0.d.n. g{ ViÀ` nAhdih

îdnâ `n{Bn n HhgZo^ ifidna àÿaVMfZ.g\$XnUonâHsaHbm
hâmbjOra0dQvb HË_ àÿaVnË nRadz ^nâ nAmaEHQZgr
grHVKQFsa {Z_ n HbrOmb, AerA{^dMZHhgZi r dâgna
{Xbrhâ: Xen` m\$in UzYa~Xbbë` nXerJvVgMOu{VHsa0HS
n{apWr ^ifidna àÿaVZÀ` màizimzi` izo\&dMa HSÊ m{ Ja0
Agè` mb_V Odn g{ ViZoAhdihM RagZ_ isbo

ZWÈ m{ i ihë` na0HS` îdnâ` m{aj U HâUhoAmbaAidHS
AgZ Orv` dnâ àÿdnâ `igra` m{Qa àdâZnË mivoCî0Z { i b,
AgcHâhr Hn HâVmHbmZ` o ^nâ nVHhiz ApîWa n{apîWV
^ifidna àÿaVMmâiz hvr Kê ig AmU V naZgè` m{Odihabih,
d,, ^ ^ BQa0U nÂr `nî` tZr AhdihM îni>Hbo ^ifnDer_ iugim
EHÈ AivVeMAÝ ^nHhgZ AbJhr HâVo ^ifidna àÿaVMm
âiz_w V..Xj U ^nâVib àÿar{ZJSv Aih0EI îdnâXeM ^ifidna

OrhaZià ihmOmbö` mÌHBMn_gYmAÌo` ìr Via Hb mhrmÈ mhm
_Yi m`_Sg h g\$W _hainPibmhrOo` AgoAgZ Zd` Juà mAgH
NmbOrVog\$W\$ _hainPibmhrOorKdUng\$U`_aràVghJOZm
Rabr

7) g\$Yizg^MAÜ j SnaO`DagnKhdXbö` m_bmhVv ahUVm, Oa
_hain` ìr EH\$ Vzig\$W\$ _hain` nZ` Vm`_mUrHbrArU Odn
g{ ViÀ n`enVmbhZhbVaÈ ìr`_mUr`_m` h`h. nU`_hain` Z`_Ü o
_m`_Z`^Pvnxgbo _hain`mhd`i mJQ`_h`IX^`a`m`_mUrHbV
Aho (Vê\$U^`mV, 28 E`ab 1949)

_hain`Ab Z`i mÜ` dEH\$ZihVr, OgdH`Z`Hd`A`g`Z`i mÜ` dEH\$hr:

4.10 gZmVr~mQm`^y` Hb

Odn g{ ViMmAhdb àgUX Prià` mda gZmVr~mQ`r "g\$W\$
_hain`g`r`gÈ` mhm`h`S`Xbr.` È` ìr`g\$W\$`_hain`g`r`14`H`dÈ` m
{b{hè` m1949` gibr`H`g`l`òter`~mUr`H`S`Z`H`m`h`d`m`Z`hr` Yia
bTn`Ú`dn`b`hb. AgoAM`S`^`r`H`V` gZmVr~mQ`` ìr`H`b`o` (gZmVr
~mQ`g`_J`d`h`S`` I`S`>3`..1967`n`187-205)

AÝ`m`{`dê`X`h`d`h`è`n`àÈ`H`b`T`m`V`g`m`b`h`h` b`T`i`g`r`O`Z`V`b`m
CÚ`W`S`H`b`m`hr`Oo``n`h`Z`à`^`m`{`r`C`n`H`S``{`e`d`f`r`m`H`l`a`X`a`d`d`r`M`h`y
H`b`o`{`J`a`r`d`V`o`R`h`b`d`m``V``{`r`h`d`S`b`u`b`r`:`n`f`a`n`t`e``n`à`^`m`{`r`b`
ê`S`r`a`{`_a`d`U`H`S`V`h`d`S`b`u`b`o``m`_a`d`U`H`S`V`g\$W\$`_hain`d`a`Z`h`S`J`r`v`o
à`h`UV. e`H`S`r`b`u`b`r`h`r`J`r`V`à`h`UV`A`g`V.

_hain`g\$W\$`_S`g`_dV
{_i`r`dn`A`r`h`n`h`o`A`g`d`Y`_m`W\$

n|aÝ m gZrAY m nj

Hm-i r Rb d V Kj

gZmVr~m QAY m (lé\$Khúè màÈ HbT m VCSrK AgV. _hainé
HrQF\$ nA à ngr rlf` à nV\$ m gZmVZrCmU H\$Z àInUig
b|b d rVo È nà^ m &VZ b|H\$g\$W\$ _hainé bT ig à d m P|ho
gZmVZr 40 gXñ r|f g\$W\$ _hainé à M g{ Vr Zobr. 20 Añ Q|a
1950 aOr gÈ r|h H m 16 Añ Q|a h g\$W\$ _hainé {XZ à UZ g|am
H m

eH ad Xd ` n m Vo Odn g{ Vr n e \ Ser H b g Z o ù H b e` m
eH ad Xd h g\$W\$ _hainé |a X M g S W n H A g Z A { I b ^ n Vr` H b g M b
g a M U i g h h o È r|f H b g d a M { Z o n g\$W\$ _hainé d a b { Z o A` n A n >
` V h e r: _hainé à V H S H g A` i g ^ V ~ r V Z n V o h U r h o _ S B h g\$W\$
_hainé M b T a ù m M a g b V a V i d H g a H b e r Ú d n b U b. H g a H a
A m M a g e` m v o A n h b n g a H b e r H g n b T a X m H ? A g n à i Z
{ d M a b n l g\$W\$ _hainé |a X M H M r J s a n z { V M X a a n V H S H g A` m
H M V A n z Q H b o H a U H b g M A Ü j h e n m e H a d r|f È n o r
_h d n H g n e r: (V e S ^ n V, 18 { S g | a 1949) V H b g M a o n H b m b m
V n a Z i h V o

^ n g r h o { h a n g\$W\$ _hainé |a X M H b n ù j A g z 20 d 21 g S | a
1950 aOr Z r e H b P i h o` m H b g A` m A { Y d e Z i M ù d V i ù j h o
n Y a Y i z Z h e S d C m Y a Y i z g a X a n Q b i` i g n R o l a A g V i z m n A { Y d e Z i M
{ h a o r A m e` m n U m H b e r ^ n f o h a n g a V Z (d f` r q H m S B h g\$W\$
_hainé à m n U r { d f` r H a V i h r C f n a H b n Z i h r: H a U Z h e S d n Q b

`nè mTāndf` HēZ È mTān A TāZ ;` mZihVm_haiiAb Zbo
AgbMaPibduo

eBād Xd `nè nda gd` 10Zr QHmDsbubr Hē g\$W\$_haii>
Mi di iMdo idō r mē Vēbo `nda Cūa XōZmVohUho HēgM gdm
Hē m OY` Jē` mivohēgM {eñV al z` mmVv OdTeHm` Hē
VdMAMē` HēZ Anj m m Jdr: HēJm di iMZmU_ēhand
Oiar` iā^ m fca à gāVZgrē` hñ m iōZr` eñrHōboASdUYd
AghHāVnhCmē` 10Zr AgogMdbo eBād Xd `ihnV mZihVo
Zyagdij r` HēHē` mē ng^V HēVM{ZU` Kē m AihōZihV. mēm
g\$W\$_haiiQm di iMhē Vēnbo

4.11 aā` nZāZnAmā

Xd-n\$VZēShi` dhaā` mūd` yida22 {Sg|53 bnaā` nZāZm
Amā` nZ` WSM KūUm\$VotZrg\$X Hōr: mRāB29 {Sg|-abm
Jh` jib` izoAmā` ngXñ iāf KūUnHōr: È mÜ oAmāMAÜ j
gāX` \$0b Abr hogdij` Y` mēb` mZdñ` mēYe VhmAipgmb
aā` nh hōo XgagXñ` öX ZiWHēShoā` g^MgXñ` hōo {Vgao
gXñ` Hēb~` mē nā` HēhVhm` mVMBō` Yib a0XY hōo

HēVhr Amā ZoVizngāHōbnAmāJhnHēHē mHēñÜVr d
Hēb` mKūhZ XōZnāXe m^ifngHēVr` iā m hīd AgbVarnTōb
Hēr~mMēdMa_hīdMhAho 1) ^mVMEŠ` d gāj WnOnē mē
d_0~y Hē mē Ja0 2) {dñm, AqWEd àeigHē` {dMa3) aiiē
` 10ZÀ` mē eñr Ašb~OrdUv ASWī o` Vīb Aer~Xb Qān È mē
Aidī` Hēnaā` nZāZnāiZmAmāZdHē OmjHēdñVZō` d

A{^Zde a hV {dMa Hsdm Aer gaHBM Anj mhr. ahUz
 aA nzaVZA` m-mVIV HBUÈ hr ànVidMhdMaHSE` mMa(U` rhVr
 Jm mHÊ` md bnd V AO` dUo` iguR` HnHBM nUV RadÊ` mb
 ñndg` AmLbnKî` m AiboAnogaHbzr AmLHsz Anj mHsz
 ahQoAibo AmLzaW` VnebnZ {eaVnaA` nzaVZM` i` mHSVido
 ñni>HsdV. _J dte` ig È nVidh` nAmad{ei>aA` n` mzaVZM`
 {XenHn AgndhgMhdAn(U JaO` ^igè` ig AmLzaA\$ar` Ahdh
 gna HsdV. AmLna` m` RHMBndê\$ gmn` Vml igJr Agndo
 aA` nzaVZmAmLza30 Oz 55 À` nAm AmbmA\$V` Ahdh gna
 HsdmEraA` gaHzaW` Hh` `mKvbrhr. Zya30 gQ. 55
 n` V` _W` dntdz {Xbr:

aA` nzaVZmAmLna` mWnZya gd`nj kM` Yidni` gû\$Pibr.
 \S`54 aOr g\$W\$`_hain`nfaXM` gdnj` r` g^mPibr. `ig^bn26
 gXñ` isH\$ 11 gXñ` hOahno` e\$ad` Xdgr` gVnHbr. aA` nzaVZm
 AmLbnOo{ZdZ` qHnH\$` \$V` gna Hsm` Vr` gd\$V` Aer` EHM
 H\$` \$V` Agr. `mhdMaHSE` m` Aibm

àOig`_rdnr` nj` m` \$ZmJ. Jmod` eVHr` HnJia` nj` mbanH\$
 I` nabH` `igr` Amè` mnj` m` \$ndV\$` H\$` \$V` {Xbr` Oidra` Zhr; Ago
 gV` Vboq` Xw` hg^` À` m\$` anMDC` \$`_mXV` HnJia` Mi` di` mZVo
 ZamU`_ehand` Oiar` `igr` EHM{ZdZ` Xh` mb`_n` Hbo

ñndg` {ZdZ` UmMAGè` ig`_p^`y` JmQdf` r` EH\$` V` Agè` ig
 Hhr` {d{ei>AJa` Vnebn` m-mVIV` {dMaLyz` ñndg` {ZdZ` ê\$` zo
 H\$`_eZnTegîÈ` ig` haH\$` Zhr. Ago` Vi` `°`SHbo`(`.H\$` gndZr` I` igJr

HbXnì-gš. n[afXÀ nHbFhr _\$i Mtg^MHfîlîñ \&w1954)

AnîmîZaZan`nd^Jm@WnZâloñV§ H\$ VrOar_ise` m
Jö`nVar È m[afXÀ m_w H\$ Vbnd È mb _b^y VîhîmYêZ
AgîmîM VgMn[afXÀ mH\$ VrVib _ôd _mUr È mH\$ Vr
gîhê\$zoAgîr d È mî nd^JmVneib {dîV ñdê\$M Agîdm
AenAia`mH\$ZU© EH\$ VzKê mArhon[afXÀ \$gnAHE m`Uao
{ZdXZ qHmH\$ V V ia HUrè ng{ VrMaÜ j ähUZ YZQ` ad
JîJri m EH\$ VzZdS>HE mArhr

4.12 gr_ng{ VrMîWnZ

gr_ng{ VrMîWnZm3 \&w1954 À ng^V _hîiîà ngr_î m
âiZm(dMaHE mîr _\$B^dyZg^MAÜ j XHmC\$Zzîgîh
Hîî m nAÜ j Vî îhr gr_ng{ VrZoÊ mArhr

4.13 AnîmîM Hîî©nÜVr

dîMîV gr_mîVîb HîîÈ mî SôchîMîVr_ñîfîm îhUrè îb
à_îd OmV Arho`ng\$YmArh\$darOZJUznAhdîhà nArîmJîm
HîîÈ m VgXr AnîmîZokîbr Zîr. EdîMZîhVa HîîÈ mH\$gbrV
qHmVîbî m HîîVr_ñîfîm îhUrè îbîà_îdîd gîdî OmV Arho
OrîZ Kê mî m\$M AnîmîhîbîZîr. AnîmîZîHîî`ndZyîdêZ {d{dY
a0H\$`nj îà nîmîeH\$g{ È îr bîî{VZYtZr VgMI mJr gKZîr
Arh\$darîgh gîhA Hîîö n{ZdZîdAAnîmîM {^îV hîr. Anîmîhm
gîhA HîîÈ mArîbè n{ZdZ EHJ g\$`nî hOmîZ A{YH\$ZîhVr, Ago
A\$V_ Ahdîhîà nAnîrâhîbîArho

AnîmîZîX,r`vz 1 _mî 956 mgZ _bîh VrKîZ g\$SVî`°\$Mb

gijmadozidê ni àw {X,ig gôshu Hbr: ho_bnh Vmgl 1955
À nOb, AI en`V gôshu 1 _m 1954 aor Hhgho JhJri ijm
^Qgrê ~idz È iè iar Xiz Vig MMHbr: 2 Oz 1955 aor _SB
ehamvè aá` hdehUrè nhor _mZna mchMAÜ j \SBb Abizo
{ZdgrWzr ~idz MMHbr: Hbr d`idKZè iè nKa OnDZ _bnh V
Kbr: ~o JidbnOnDZ JgNa Xens> ijr _bnh V Kbr È iè hUo
hno ~o Jid {Oèomhg_ide gš 0SHZ Qsd HPS> rfhè` mdoi `m
{Oèom ihdm

rdVè {dX^aá` m _mUr HbUo mOr Arto` iè miv` nê` nKa
OnDZ ^Qbo VmAmUgr Ambrbè rH\$ \$ VAmA` nhdrHbr:
miv` m _Hx O` Ha` ijr ^QKbr: _SBb AZHYZH> CX mVr;
i` mar` iè iar MMHbr Eáb 1954 mgZ AmA` ngXn` ijr gšY
^mVhX m ml 04 {Rhr OnDZ d hOmZ A{YH` ° \$À` m Qgrê
Kè` mA\$V_ AhdrhA` ang mZidbo
Hhg HhÈ` ma ~\$Zo

24 \ \$ w 1954 aor Am` mHhg Mga (M)Ug ~bdYad` hVm` ijr
gd` aXe Hhg g{ È iè ESH[an] HsnRdbo È m` ahQdho Hhr
àYVZ ^fidna` ijr ArOr Arto` ZmHhr Hhg Oz ghHh` PAV
AmV. `mMi di rer Hhg ZogšY OnUoA` iè Amo Agd HbUchUo
Hhg HhUz(Xbong,, ml OwZUoRVo È mivoAmÈ `nfeiv
`mH\$ hnoàXe g{ È ijr AenHhg Oz daZOaRdhr: È iè (dè\$X
`iè VrHhU Hh\$Z Hhg HhÈ` ihnh` didr: (Hhg ~bOZ-\ \$ wWo
_m 1954 n¥91-92)

4 Eáb 1954 aor Zhè\$` nAÜ j Vè ihr` abè` mHhUa` m
g^o Rad mV Pihma` nZAZA` ig HbV Agè` mivoHhg

Aä ig HāV Agē` mivdHāg gĶ Ē ĩr dHāHāg OZĳr` nāiZmmV
 AĳhZ HēSZ` oBvaā0Hē` nj ĩrghHāHēSZ gŝ ŵSZdKZ XDSZ` o
 AÝ a0Hē` nj ĩraaEHMĭ` ĩrRādeSZ` nāiZmmV _V i` °HēSZ
 Z` o{dY_ŝi ĩ{dY_ŝi Hāg nj ĩraā nāZLomV Rad_ĭyZ` o
 AÝ a0Hē` nj ĩr Rad_ĭē` ig Ē ĩhmmP-nXDSZ` oHāg nj ĩā m
 ĭ` {°ŝmĳHāngmĳHāĒ nAmbōhUo_ŝĒ ig gVnXbr hĳr:

4.13 aĀ nāZLmAmāM HāHĶV

AñmāZāĒ j ĩ dñĶĶ gr_ñmĶĶb HāĒ ĩl Šōdñ HāĶr
 ñĶĶm-ĭhUā ĩĳā ĩd OñV Aĳh` ngŝŝmĳ Aĳhĳdar OZJUzm
 Aĳhĳā` nAmāJ ĩnHĒ ĩrVgXr AmāZKĳbrZĳr: EdĳMZĳhō
 VaHāĒ mĳgĳbñ dHāVĳhŠ ĩ HāĶr _ñĶĶm-ĭhUā ĩĳā_ ĩd
 gñĶ OñV Aĳh hOñZ Kĳ ĩā mŠĳĳr Amā nŠōZĳr: AmāZō
 Hō` nĳZĳidēSZ {dY a0Hē` nj ĩā nāMēHgĶ Ē ĩr bñĳVZYĶr
 VgMI ĩgJr gKĶĳr Aĳhĳdar gñĶ Hō` mZdKZda ^a hĳr:
 AmāM ĳr MĳM HāHĶV gŝ ŵŝ_ ĳāññĳafXā` ngXñ ĩā nĳ j ĩ
 Aĳr hĳr: AmāMāĀ ^a XĳgēShō dĳ {°ŝŝ gĶ VĳHēSZ Amā
 {ZdKZ ĩdHāV hō gŝ ŵŝ_ ĳāññgĶ VĳMgŝ ŵŝ{ZdKZ V ĩaHĒ ĩb
 O~mXā YZĳ` Jĳĳ ĩ gĶ VĳHēĳĳdĳbr hĳr d ĳafXōmAmbm
 _gXmV ĩaHōm` m_gYdaMMHĒ ĩgĳr ĳr g^ñX 26_054 aĳr
 _ŝĳ^abr: ` ĩhñ22 g^ĳgXd 8 {Z_ŝHēCñĳW hō` ĩ{ZāñMāiZ
 CX^dbm~mĳhō MĳgZ Hāi o ĩr_ŝĳh gŝ ŵŝ_ ĳāññĳ AZgĳW
 OñMñWZ Hā ahUāñāiZ {dMēSZ _hĳññ_ ŪCñĳW Hō Ē ĩb
 a0Hē` d gmĳOHh, Šñĳ g_ĳOHēSZMĒ ĩñ ĩ UārdñĳĳĒ ĩb
 AĳWĳāiZ hō_ ŪññōAÜ j eŝĳad Xd Hāi o ĩā ĳar MMĳĳr:
 ^ññāñññMññdMāHēVññAZññāiZññĳ ŝZ HĒ ĩ Aĳhō

4.14 eġġad Xd

_SBġhg\$ŴS_haiingrēġġad Xdġrg.Hānġōiā`māaMā
Hōr: nU Xd _SBġhg\$ŴS_haiibndāY HōmVūm _d1954 aōr
g\$ŴS_haiindaHūĒ m_XūdaMāhōr`m`dregġġadġrnġbr
`nūb _ŌAgo.

- 1) _SBġhūbHMA{YHā _SBġhūbHĀ`nĊġPĀ`ngnZo
- 2) _SBġrē`āMēH\$_hZJāān{YHāU nVnZ Hā`mAgē`ig Ē nū

4.15 A{YHāad Hā}

- 3) _SBēhā`nāengZigRēHūĒ m`mVhōmaHādm
- 4) ^n{fHēhāVb {ej Uūb_ū`_āhUz HūĒ m`mVpīdHāHādm
- 5) ^n{fHSAēng\$`ēġrēHūĒ ng{dYmādm`nū
- 6) g{fHVSHāH\$igRē`aō`ZoAm`d AZYz Xġ`ng\$YmYūo
- 7) _aRē a0 AÝ ^nfm`hUē`ēġgāHāZūĒ`mū`d`maCūm
Amē`ēlē\$X^X`m HōnOūġ Agōdġm`.
- 8) ^`mZdāU hū`igRēHūVrAūdgZ UōrV, HūĒ ng\$HVaVr
Hān`nū

20 OZ 1956 aōrēġġad Xdġrnēf`m RāġXig`ē`nKāOūZ
Ē mġhHā`ē`rāMāHōr: `nZ Hāh{ZinP PihZir: nēf`m Xig
RāġXig`ē`m SBZJārg{ VVib ghHā _SBġhg\$ŴS_haiibnV`ra
ZihVo~hōr _SBēhāda`aRē`n{fHāA{YHāngūUo`wāMMHāM
Agdān`V hō

4.16 Jidm ŴS AġbZ

16 Aūġ1955 aōr _SBġJidm ŴSgRēMhōē`nōT`hūmġm
Xġ`igRē`būġhāVn`mibnūm{ZēZMhōhōr: _SBġb`āĒ H\$
nāXer Xwōg d g{Mūh`hōC{ZēZMhōū`~Zbōhō`mivō`da
Zē{ŌHāVZmūhō15 Aūġ1955 bñhūhō _SB{ZēH\$
āHāġĒ`nāCvēZ`dūbōd`m`nā`nñZr{hVnZihVoJidm ŴS`Jūġ

{d^i}ng_iz A{YHsa}gYr` m^bim {_i idm igi} Aidi` HSE m
gij Uri HSVaVr Hani ni

4) {d{ei}>^axo AmMmAho hr g{fenZm^mVr` gsdYizA` m_w
VidraAr AihohUZ Vr Vih` _izid:

5) EH^ifnEHSa` hngÜKhrE` iA` g_OrdmEH^ifm_w Agbbr
Xiz dHmKibb A{YHsa` oApMihV AihV, hohXr^rfHsa` iA` m
CXhaUdeZ bj ni` H

6) EH^ifir aA` mivogH^M ^ndZmOmngbr Ono {VbmmimX
KibE` igi{ZaZai` nAmE HgSHVibmaia`rggSHKAgUoE\$
Aihoa` maA` iU` oghHmM^ndZmAgb VaaiE` Yiuod HbH
` iA` mAsb~OrdUrV gWngnZm H. (n. 46)

gSHVrd gSHM^ifingd` r; HmZml ÜndEIMZihvai` idgrH
Kib` i}ng_ide hngSHVrahUozVH\$ Aii` nE` Hd ArVH\$ w` im
g_iorb{ _i ibbmdagmAgVim gKQV gmXrH H\$OrdZ OJUè m
HbE` hrJQa` nOJE` iA` mÜVibnE` mFA{^i` °ShmAgVoanE` H\$
^imM(dHg db{bVHbMfbiA` Vmih` ng^` bbiA` ngSHVH\$
JaOrdM(dMaHacnb dVim(n47)

bibH` m^rfH\$JaOmj mgrSHVH\$d{ei}oDi r g_OZ` E` im
diOrdmj nOmV` hEd XA` ig AmA V` mZihVm(n.48) aA` i}mzaVZm
H\$ViznaE` Hsa` {dlm`Ni>nYZj` _ Agb AerI` ~axr;` mbnhd:
{dlm` dYZj` _ ahUOoàE` Hsa` idi mæ{dlm` gnZoAgUo VgM
E` mb AV` dgVh(dHg hUoAgoAm`mMihUudho (àE` H\$dfu
Oara` ihng_ Vih AVgSH` ngnaH\$VnAihm(hOoanE` H\$Vadab
ArVH\$nd` gUVH` HmZmAmZVidV...` m` HbrZih: aA` AihUr
bhZ AgndV H\$` _id` ` nàizA` mXir` ~ioZr AmZid(dMaHb m

AgbnVarÈ ìhHb _ ì>naÁ ìh m ì0ZoAgè ìM(XgVoAZHNSNq
aÁ AgbrVarAZiMHSI MÜÜ olThüCbQ_ ìraÁ DÖZL VM
d ZÜh ì ml ìà ìh ìdHgMHb hür KÖSeHSö

^ ìVr` gKaÁ ìhb KQHSaÁ ìhür ìd` \$ZU© ìhh, \$Xm` V Zhr:
aÁ ìf ìZVZmHVZmÈ ìh ìm ìVgühdüdr ìj ìmÖV _ hîd
{XbJbVanzê\$ ìZdm (jàhndüP_) CX^ db Arü aÁ ìaÁ ìYib
îYmArü AbJ ahÈ ìf g\$M ^ ìZndüig büb. aÁ ìM1956
bnÈ-igSrAgol ^ ìHb ìdöÈ ìdOran ol HgVàXe AgöV
dJ©AmüZogMdbo (n¥79)_ Dg aÁ ìhb _ è ìm _ ^ ìfHhàXe
dJi ZHè hZdcaÁ {Z_ ìHb ìVgMHZQ ìhb ìi caÁ AgüAem
AmüZöEH\$ VZöe \Sgr Hè` mÖV ìdM aÁ ìM d^ ì0Z HèZ
1961 n` V Vb\$UmhDmX Zdm ìi caÁ ApVüM ArüdoArü
ZyagüO{ZH\$ZdSUmmanSè` ìaVb\$U {deh ArüM^ ìh ~Zdm
Hè Zhr` mCb Zi` ìdM aÁ ìà ìdYzg^ ZöV VV` ìh ~hpVzo
{ZU© ;` ìl, AerAmüZöe \Sgr Hèr. (nM07) _ Ü àXe, aöVWZ,
{X, r; CîaàXe, {-ha ìM_ ~\$ih, ArüM, {Uny ArügnJazh ìà m
ìZVZomV AmüZöe \Sgr Hè` mÈ ìhb Hür dM ìV Ræ` ì,
döi` ìhadünaÁ ìf VgMHb ìa {Ìnan {PchëgoZm, ìm {Uny
Arü Zm` BQ \SQC a EOYgr EHÈ HèZ ìh ìb ZdmBaÁ {Z_ ìH
Hè ìf ìUrAmüZr \Sgr br. (n¥191)

{h_ ìb àXe ìj ~ ì {dbZ Hb ìA er {e \Sgr Hè ìa Arü ìU Hè
Hèr AmüMÜ j \Sab Abr` ìhng_VPihZmV. {h_ ìb àXe
Hè engV AgüMAgöÈ ìb_V hÜö (n¥238 Vo252) CîaàXe `m
gJi` ì ì>naÁ ìM d^ ì0Z HèZ ArüZdmZdcaÁ {Z_ ìHb
hrüEHè ìf gM \$öb Abrd Hè \$rü ìHèr Zhr` ìa hür ìb

{e\ŠerMzan` gdrŌmV_ŠBaŋ` nrb`_ar`^rfHġ` nArŪ dŌi` m
 nŌar` gwm`_mUr` mŌmVrb` {eI` ġ` mdr`_rbmArbr: Amē` rda
 AÝ` mPrġ` m^mZm`ar`^rfHġ` mZmĒŠbrArŪ`_hain`HġĀ` m
 Kagfir` aŌHġU`šivoArŪ` Hġġ` lŌt` m{ZU` bŪĒ` ĩ` mādġm`_ivo
 {deŌVm`_ŠBehar`ArŪ` nŪM`_`hain`ġ`ġmVr`Hġġ` nj` mġdġdig
 CSġm

4.19 gr_máZigšŶrAnmġĀ` n{e\Šer

dŌi` mHġġŠBaŋ` ĩ` mArġ`«ana` ngr`_gšŶr` {e\Šgr` HŠVzm
 AnmZŌAhdhġġ` ħġŌArho` gr`_dab` Á` m`_àXeš` HġĒ` ġr` Eġġ
 ^rfHġġ`_hġġmġġ`ZgbVarĒ` mġ`{dVi` Ra{dVzm`AmĀ` m`_Vo`rfm
 {ZUm`HŠKġġ`_izV` o(n84)` ġġ` ĩ` mġ` ġr`AgbĒ` mġġm{Ōġġ` mġ
 VbJwġm`HġġVrb` Eġġ` bġġġ`_`_Vrb` ZgbVarĒ` mġ`{dVi` Ra{dVzm
 AmĀ` m`_Vo`rfm{ZUm`HŠKġġ`_izV` o(n84)` ġġ` ĩ` mġ` ġr`
 AgbĒ` mġġm{Ōġġ` mġ` VbJwġm`HġġVrb` Eġġ` bġġġ`_`_Vrb` à`_rġ
 54%` AgbVarĒ` mġġ`_ide` Arġ`_àXeš` ZHŠVnHġġġġ`MalyŪdm
 Aer` {e\Šgr` AnmZŌHġr: {VMg`_VĒ` HŠVzm`AnmZŌġġġġ`
 ^rfmġġġġġ`Arġr`_Šgo`_hġġ`{XbZġr: _ar`^rfHġġġġ`Eġġ`{dX`
 NŌġġġ`_Zdz`BvHġr`gbJ`_ar`^rfmHŠKġġ`VbŠU`d`_Ū`_àXeš`
 Rdz`_w`_ar`_àXe`_Ū`^rfHġġ`Hġġm

~Ō`Jrd` {Ōġġm` 11` Vrb`HŠhġġ`Ē` mġġ` MġġS>Vrb`Š` mġ` Eġġ
 bġġġġ`_`_ar`^rfHġġġ`_rġ` 195` Ā` mJZJUZZġġm`9204%` hġġ
 Ē` mġvġMġġS>Vrb`Hġm`_ŠBaŋ` mġalyŪdm`Aer`AnmZŌ`{e\Šgr` Hġr:
 MġġSġ`_Ō`I`_izm`ArŪ`~Ō`Jrd`_ehagHġ>~Ō`Jrd`_Vrb`HŠArŪ`{Mġġr:
 Vrb`Š` mġġġr`_m`_mŪ`_ar`^rfHŠ`_hġġ`_`_Agġ`_mġvġ`_mġġ`_ide`
 gġġġm`VHġġġġġ` mġġġS`_Ō`AgŌ`_ar`^rfHġġġġ`HŪġġ`Vvġ`AnmZŌ

_m̄ Hb Zhr: 1951 À n0ZJUZZgaI izmaVihš̄ m̄ _arē^ r̄fHb̄b
 à _m̄ 51.4% h̄no~o Jid ehaV _arē^ r̄fHb̄bZ(d̄aX~hpV AgZhr
 àengHš̄ H̄aUš̄ivd izmaVihV̄A(r̄U~o Jid ehaGHS̄~o Jid VihV̄n
 HZ̄Q̄H̄g _r̄di>H̄ad AerAm̄dz̄e\Šg H̄br (n̄87-98) _arē
 ^r̄fHb̄bà _m̄ X̄r̄r Vihš̄ m̄ 50 Q̄š̄` r̄ḡ nOm̄V AgZhr àengHš̄
 H̄aUhm̄ h̄id X̄DZ Am̄dz̄o~o Jid H̄aUa^ r̄h HZ̄Q̄H̄a h̄yX̄bm
 _š̄B̄eham̄V Am̄dz̄à n̄e\Šer _š̄B̄ā m̄(d^ r̄OZ H̄adH̄S̄
 Zhr` n̄aiz̄fM̄H̄Ê m̄luAm̄dz̄oV̄H̄A r̄ _š̄B̄ā m̄UW̄iz
 H̄bo^ n̄Vr` ḡK̄ ān̄ n̄ib ḡd̄H̄H̄>àengZ Agb̄o` n̄ā m̄H̄S̄ _š̄B̄h̄o
 EH̄ān̄ AgZ AÝ ān̄ n̄à m̄W̄Z̄o _š̄B̄ā m̄ ḡjaV̄M̄a _m̄ Om̄V
 Aih̄o àM̄_H̄S̄{ej Um̄g°\$ H̄ad̄o AgoAm̄dz̄ogM̄lboAih̄o _š̄B̄h̄o
 X̄eN̄ib ḡd̄H̄ àJVerb ān̄ ~ZboAih̄o ān̄ m̄f{d̄m̄i p̄W̄r^ , Š̄ d
 g _m̄Z̄H̄H̄S̄Agè m̄Am̄dz̄e\Šg {X̄boAih̄o Aenā m̄(dK̄Q̄Z
 H̄ad̄o Aer _š̄B̄h̄ ḡ\$W̄S̄_h̄ām̄M̄ _m̄Ur H̄S̄Ūīn̄ r̄f B̄AN̄aAgè m̄b
 Am̄dz̄oZ̄d̄Z̄rV H̄boAih̄o (n̄112)

H̄li ^r̄fA` m̄H̄aUm̄Vd _m̄Ur _m̄ H̄Ê ig Am̄U V̄ m̄Zgè m̄b
 n̄ÊS̄f̄ m̄H̄bAih̄o _Ū àX̄eN̄ib _arē^ r̄fH̄S̄{Oè̄oN̄ib b̄iH̄S̄V̄i` °\$
 H̄S̄Ūīn̄ m̄h̄īh̄à n̄Q̄M̄EH̄S̄ r̄f r̄ḡ\$W̄S̄_h̄ām̄{Z̄_r̄f H̄ad̄oPh̄Ū ò Z̄ib` m̄b
 Z_X̄H̄S̄Z Am̄dz̄oZ̄h̄Q̄oAih̄og\$W̄S̄_h̄ām̄{Q̄h̄ n̄Z̄_V̄M̄ _m̄UrEH̄S̄V̄zo
 H̄brOm̄Aih̄o Agc̄hUv̄m̄i V̄ Zhr: (n̄113)

_š̄B̄ān̄ n̄ib _h̄ām̄d̄ J̄OaW̄hoàX̄e d̄bi oH̄` n̄a _š̄B̄eham̄b
 H̄n̄ H̄m̄M̄hr ḡd̄H̄ AdKS>g _n̄ m̄Aih̄o _arē{H̄m̄J̄OaW̄ _m̄r̄f̄m̄
 Zgb̄o` n̄AZ̄H̄r Am̄dz̄og _m̄ḡj̄r{X̄e m̄Z_X̄H̄S̄Z È r̄h̄ m̄H̄S̄~h̄p̄S̄`
 ḡj̄uX̄m̄r _š̄B̄ān̄ m̄(dK̄Q̄Z P̄īn̄ ig _š̄B̄eham̄b d̄bi àengZ Agid̄o
 Aer _m̄UrH̄è m̄Am̄dz̄oZ̄h̄Q̄oAih̄o _š̄B̄ān̄ n̄h̄d̄em̄H̄S̄AZ̄H̄h̄ m̄

_ZrVgM_sB@_ra^ mAZh^ m_ZrV_sBETH^ rra^ m^ a0Yzr
 Pri^ ig H^n hdb. `mOb H^ h^raAhoAY JQ^ndhQr^ m(^ViHS^
 Anihhnbj^ H^V `UraZhr: E^ r^ndhQr^ A{VeriS^ d^Qr^ Agbr
 Var `mAP ^r^H^b(de6 nWz Anihhm_n^ H^onhOo ~M^_sB@
 _hainngz ddi rH^UaengH^ N^>n^i>Zg^ m^Am^dzahQ^oAho
 Var Vm_hain^hA{d^r^ ^r^ ~Z^ ig JQ^W d AY ^r^fH^bJQ^
 Ag^y>h^b AnU E^ r^ m^Agm_Zp^W^Mh^`m^ C^U^da n^aUm
 hdb, AgoAn^h^ndhQ^Vo E^ab 1950 Vo_m^1953 `nB dfr^ m
 H^ndYrV ~M^_sB^M^gr^bZnA{Ma^SClnP 12 H^e^ e^s^ d^r^o E^ mivo
 JQ^W AS^MH^e^ e^s^ r^ AnU _hain^M6 H^e^ e^s^ r^ VQ^ ^e^Z
 H^V^m^ Ago~M^_sB^d^i rH^` ig hceS^ h^raZhr: AgoAn^h^mb
 ahU^o^o(dlm g_n ng^d^E^ ig^r^r^b n^ r^gr^r^X^r^ r^g^m^d^bo
 h^o1) 3 Cna^ aG^r^V. 2) ~M^_sB^M^g^S^a^e^igZ _hain^d J^e^W
 `r^ m^S^g^nd^o3) _sB@_h^r^bH^MA{YH^nd^r^Z;` r^b `n^V^r
 n^ r^m^H^H^r^g^r^ZdS^b^Var OZH^` r^r^ n^i>Zd_ i^ a^ m^ A{YH^S
 ASMUmZ_ r^ h^b ahUz An^dzhm^ r^ \Q^r^bo

_sB@_ra^ m^Z Anya^>Vih^H^h^ndhVgMY^r^h^s>{dOm^, C^ra
 H^Z^r^ 3 {O^hoAnU M^JS>Vih^S^ r^h^And^H^ H^e^Z ~o J^r^ {O^hm
 H^Z^r^h^ m^d^i `ma^ m^ g_r^d^i>H^r^do C^r^ iz^m^, ~r^s>na^Ur,
 An^m^Z^s>ho_a^r^h^> m^5 {O^hVg^M^H^N^d d g^r^i^>_sB@_r^h^m
 O^r^m^ {dX^ r^b^i^ o^r^ H^r^do^r^V _sB@_r^h^ r^ n^H^U 4 H^e^m
 O^r^v^b^r^g^s `m^r^ ^r^fH^r^g^s `n2 H^e^13 bj ahU0^0 Q^S^ r^z
 A{YH^S^g^b ddi `m_h^JQ^W^r^_r^UrAn^dzrZ^r^brVarAm^` m
 _ar^ ^r^fH^S^ r^d^s^a^aAmU g^v^g _m^z^r^h^y AgoAn^d^gZ JQ^W
 a^e H^r^g g^_Vz^X^b^o^g^e^ m^A^h^r^h^r^h^Q^oAho (n^126-120)

WŠ` m Aqobr Aho Aer {QH Hbr Aho AmZzoà f dK VgM
 ^rifid> mHfV Hb Aho Var ^rifm MaÀ mZAVM_w A{Yòz
 _zboAho Á maÀ m EH^rfm-ib Uè r f gš` ngwao70% dHm
 È mZA{YHSAho _SBaÀ mMaAndK dJi VmÁ maÀ mÀ mAmZzo
 {e\Sg Hb Aho. Vr_Dg, Hbi , HZQH hDmK {dX^ArU _Ü àXe
 hraÀ dH\$ kfr` Aho. `mH\$bj dVboAho({HmV63) \\$\$_ar
 ^rfHga AmZzoAY m Hb mHbU _m ^rfHgm dQm ^` VgM
 gš` `izoAmZzo hbr nNsb oAgè` mB Ahdib d mVzm OridVo
 AmZzo daAY ^rfm-ib Uè m` mè r fhd CÚm VmHo~aXV à^id
 nSè izoAmZzo m{e\Ser_ivo_ar ^{fHgmXe _XOrá hHb.
 AenBemYZD` ad JfJri r {Xbm Aho 3 AnQn1955 bm_haii>
 EHSHU n{afXMAÜ j _m dad~m bgr nHagy Hbo{ZHh {dè\$X
 bue` ig JfE mHhr HbU Zhr: _haii n{afX` idz Hbr _dXeZ
 HbHb Mg^m adUY\$` mObMaXe Hbhm{Oehm_haii EHSHU
 n{afXhd. bHgr rV.À n0~mXada HbH\$ A\$ida KDSZ` v. gš_
 ahUOd^ê\$UnZiho

_ . àXe Hb g{ VmRad 6 AnQn1955 bmXd, OVo Hb
 mGHa, Sñ ZadUp bú_Uerór Oer, ViverXig gwZad Orid
 `hraÀ mZAVmAmZzo m{e\Sgr d gš _haii m _dUr` ida MM@
 HèZ Rad Hb m_Sgh gš \$SAmZzo m{e\Sgr Hb gaHm ASV_
 g_OVZgz VbriH V Orid KH AnU ZYag\$XASV_{ZU© KH Ago
 nYàYiZ ZhèZr {ZdZ Hb ohHo È mAmra KDSZ gš \$S_haii>
 { i dÈ r f r nj {eñV Z _m VmÜ Vera mboQHr Orid, Ago
 A{^dMZ X m Aho Z m gš` n, \$Pihmg\$ \$S_haii>Z { i Vm
 iX^rfHsbT> m V m H\$ b m bo 10 AnQn55 bmaÀ mZAVm
 AmZzo m Ahdib àgÜ Pihm AnU AmZzo_haii m f i Hb Hb o

Zd` Jw nìzoVa dO^{KW}\\$Agoerf^{HSXDZ} bō {b{hbm m{ZnVhÀ` m
 bT^{BYa} _h^{aii}MEdTamañd, _izh^rd V0r0^g H^YMP^rbnZhr:
 Xiz m^QH^{iz}d V^hhⁿH^o \$g^z _h^{aii}M^odi Odi JⁱTad^eS^qS>
 H^hr: 13 do14 Añ^Qab m^Hag H^hU^r _^SB^V Tōa ` ñ` m
 AÜ j Vō ihr ^abr: È V Zhê\$ _ih^zm^Aih^K {dY^zM^D añ hogXñ
 _h^{aii}À` m^dU^rÀ` m{da^m h^o XdJaH^a ahU^ho{^Uñ^fH^aÀ` m
 h^{aii}>ah^{ye}H^Ua Zhr: hm^haii^MAn^{}iz A^ho V^hmZhê\$È ñ^f
 g^{_}OYH^hVH^g eZH^hahUV^oZ^hZ^Hiz Q^hmVg^M _ma^Or^hU^ho
 _h^{aii}À` n^BÀ^m _iz {X^hbnZhr Ag^dH^SVarCX^hU X^hdm^ñng^SÈ^V
 p^Xñ^fH^aÀ` m J^Oa^r ^ñ^fH^aEng^KQ^hMAgV^zm^AmU {^Uñ^fH^hhⁿ
 pñ^fH^hbm^ñ Ag^dM^äè^ñda^{_}ma^OZ^rV^hh^hh^SCh^aX^h ahU^hoJ^Oa^r
 añ^e dñ^MA^hW. XdJaH^a ahU^ho` ñ^hA^VA^hrH^grañ^e A^hñ^U
 H^h? H^g eZ Vg^MahUV^hm^An^{_}iz A^hih^r {H^V {X^dg ghZ H^hU^a
 XdJaH^añ^r _h^{aii}Q^hñ^r~ñ^oy{Z^hS^zà` ÈZ H^hmnU Zhê\$A^hñ^Kñ^y ho
 V^ñZ^hVoV^hm^Añ^rñ^r _^SB^aÀ` m^B V^hS^hS^z _^SB^aÀ` d {dX[^]ñ^g
 H^hñ^r _h^{aii}>d J^Oa^r Ago3 añ^ñ ñ^f H^hñ^zm^ñr: {H^hñ^y 202-
 203)16 Añ^Qab m^ñ ñ^ñò[^]ñ^fH^hñ^oA^{_}ae^ñ, à[~]ñ^ZH^hñ^hñ^o
 Iñ^Zñ^g X^gñ^ñ {dZ^mH^h^ñ^o {X^ZZ^Wgñ^hH^a ` m^ñdH^gK^QM^g^m
 Añ^ñ{OV H^hr: `ñ^M H^hñ^hñ^o J^SJⁱ ahU^ho^{_}h^{aii}m^V VS^Oñ^r>
 Zhr: Añ^ren^ñ Añ^ñd añ^ñU Añ^hñ^ññ^ñ m^ñ OaZ^hñ^hñ^ñVa g^ñ m
 Añ^Jñ^{ab} ^w^gñ^ññ^ñZhr Añ^U _h^ññ^V K^Sñ. añ^ñ ñ^zV^zÀ` m^ñ
 Añ^hñ^ññ^ñañ[^]ñ^fH^hñ^ññ^Añ^ññ^ññ^ñ i ñ^ñ m^{añ}^ñ^fH^añ^ññ^B
 V^hS^hñ^hñ^oJ^obo {Zñ^r; ~ñ^ñJ^ñ, H^hñ^ññ^ñ {dX[^],^ñ^hH^hñ^gñ^ññ^ñ `ñ^ñ
 H^Zñ^ññ^g ñ^ññ[>]H^hÈ ñ^Añ^ññ^Sñ^ñ C^ñaJ^ññ^JO^añ^ññ^ññ^m _añ^ñ
 ^ñ^fH^hñ^ñ ñ^ññ^ññ^zañ[^]ñ^fH^hñ^ññ^Tñ^ñC^Vñ^ññ^ññ^U Añ^ññ^ñ V^gñ^{_}ñ^z
 YJYJV Rñ^ññ^Añ^o

1) ^nVib aÁ nfnZKZnArU ^fidnaÁ nZaVZnHÊ à nàZda
 Ahdh gKaHÊ igR 1 Cf nYHarg{ VrZoÊ nì` mMAgè` mvo
 _arE ^ifr àXe n mZaZan` m(d^UrU ahUè mAntr bndgr gd©
 {d^UrU i z 1 aÁ {Z_ n HÊ ig mìnY àUz I ihib {ZU© _n
 HbAihV.

2)gÜ n mSB©_Ü àXe d hXamXaÁ nrb gbJ _arE ^rfHâXe nrb
 { i z 1 aÁ ~ZdÊ nì` nò` nÁ n nrb VArU gr_À nAnHÜÈ dr
 AÝ aÁ nQayAgZ v. ` nÁ ihm_haiidHm arE àXe AgoZdo
 Xn nì` H. _SB©raÁ mraOYzrahb.

3) gd©aHnÀ m(dHig ` iZgrArU aÁ Hn^ingrE _hr(X^©
 _arE nnd CabbnàXe Agoß KQES_izÊ nì` vrb.

4) aÁ nrb ß_ßi nÈ nÈ nKQHrb bndgs` À nà_ nuzgnà{VZYid
 { i b.

5) i` ngrHsd erór` {ej U Xnè ngSWAJaBva I ig {ej Umf
 gn Agbö` ngd{ej U gSWàde { i Ê n m mVv àÈ nKQHra
 bndgs` À nà_ nru Mjè` nArU nongr CnbãY HèZ Xbo

6) EHnÁ gaHnÀ mAni` HÈ ngd©JaOrf Vax HèZ gXahý
 {ZaZan` nKQHÜ d MPÊ igR bUè mepf ({ZYIM) {d^Ur
 bndgs` À nà_ nuzgn HÊ nì` H. nãw arE nrb _nrbbr
 nãWrbj n KDS È m(d^UrU gdUrU CPv HÊ igR I ig Vax
 HÊ nì` H. ` m mVv aÁ HnXoßi ihmXdfuAhdh gKaHÊ nì`
 ` H.

7) Zi` nÁ nrb d[a>Ý nrb` izo_w` nr>_SB©Wahb. Xè_ nr
 Znrnbahb. ZnrMÝ nrb` gd©nraUnUo_hr(X^©àXe nrb Hn
 nrb. d[a>Ý nrb` n nÝ m nre nZouHSHVM hr(X^ n nÝ m

Hän mAb d(HBr i` dgmAb biHm mgoà{VZ{Yil { i b ` mF
Hän Or Kê m` H) Anli` HSVà @ \$m HèZ hHb _ aRhs> rhr bdy
hHb.

8) ga Hän Zidè ì nvgMga HänZ § V CÚ mY § mAb Zidè ì n(gd©
XDm m-mVv àE HSKQHMb biHgs` À` nà` ruzgan^ avr HèÈ m
` H).

9) aA` Hän mF {ZaZan` mKQHMb OZVMa{YH(YH\$ghHän©
{ i Ê mgnVZ àUz {dH(H)U Cn` WSAiho AgnAmMh(didig Aiho

10) _ h(dX` mF aOYiz` mZih zovob OZvb {ZaZan` mHmB
\\$nX_ i V Omb ` mF idz Vr Hän Or KDZ hgd© \$nXHän_ ahob.

Aer AmM BANAiho ` mHb _ mF A\$b~OrdUr HèÈ igR` idz Vr
mhb VÁk mF gëè izgan QHÈ m` vib. df mZ Hür {d(ei>Hän igR`
ga Hän A{YHnUoZung ` wbb {dÈ m` H) AnU aA` Hän Xo\$ i mb
{H_z EHVar A{YdeZ XadfuZung Kê m` H).

11) Zi` naA` m gd© gbJ _ aR` àXe mMA\$^ @ hHb Aen{VZi` m
{eaUVÀ` nAmal Soid hmKQHS izZ {Oëomgr_ mZaVZnHÈ m
` H). (g. _ .n.àHèZ aA` nZaVZnd _ hm1954 n¥123,124)

1959 ghr K(fV Hbè` m hain aA` ì m mXè HSVÈ mYZ AI aMb
Hb_ HbHü OidJi Ê m Aiho

4.22 Zung HänZyA` nà{VHS m

1) 5 gR 1953 aOr _ àXe HègÀ` ng^ V~ m VZn Hèghe JèJri
àUrbo g. _ hain mV Zung ` wPihè` mHänVHS {dYmHJin>
_ hain Jè` mXSeodf m KSbbr Zhr: àOig_ rhdR nj mEg. E. _

Oiar Hän Jm{HèZ nj mXimXe _ w AnU eVHr Hän Jm nj mKZW
I rSbHè` mZung Hän MirdV HèZ HänA` nA\$b~OrdUidèZ

AmU HgghHrHSAgoAindgZ {Xbo
 20 AnQna1953 aOr_aRhs>nb HnFE izAnp mK~RHKbr.
 ZmY Hng gS Vr {Xbr: `m-RHg Hâ {ZiQr CnpW hNo ZgBm
 _aRhs>nb Hng HnFE mfg^ nhdZ ZmY Hng nP-nXbm
 gS_haiihndadV HÊ igR_ SBAb _SBaXe Hng, _SBZiHafS
 g{ Vr; HS>Z _Mg; M_a JQan [agrfggnQ; _SBdUmRm
 AVeio AnU an` eio {d^m EHQQZEHQ}bol àMaMh{dbm_w
 ahUogS_. n{fXMAnWSpWr~VnfhR: {ho`ignhV hVH2
 brh VargS_. M di igrE I M^Ura EdT> m id ml Mm HeryVm
 Hd` mhr g_n n^rahb.g._n{fXMZeOrdZ HÊ igR_Ardi` HS
 EHQQHng nva` mZihVr: Hng hno JnJri , Vh` nKanoXdJafâ
 XdHSZ hntar gS_haiihm^radhÊ ig nVb Hn HÊ ig EH_d
 i` °\$ {Xgbr Vr ahUoeHnd Xd A{YHn rdnâ` Aho AgoAmU
 gS_Xib àiZihmCia {Xe` mbdâma{gUX PibohNo AWW gS_Xâ` m
 gn^mldh{f` r HmMâiZ CnpW HsUra Zhr VgoAmè` ihm` idz
 dth VioASV_{ZU^Kê mhgahMa{YHn{hadZ;` idmAgbr HmR
 ahUuraZhr: an` nzaVZnândâ` nte \SreMA\$ b~OrdUrVmSVra
 HbrOrd; AerbiHmAnj nAho Agnî m {bhbdrNo

13 {Sg|a- _SB^U g. _haiihm n{fX^abr: `ng^bneHnd
 Xd hOa ZgboVar Ê mAU j Hbo {hè ignHnU j ZmYME.l.r
 nQIYZ d JmX^ mH nSn{fXM Mjg, VaZadUogidZrd `ed\$ad
 _rhÈ mngaMjg ahUZ {Z` VSBÊ m Aho

4.23 mQgHã{Zdũm

7 gŕ 1957 mŕuà m{derh _Dg aà m OmàXe {OèhdraZo
 {Z{dèMnUoVbJy^rfHh` m-hgš` dŕVmhMnVnlobi mHŕZ È mb
 Arŕaà 1 ArŕQn1953 aOrŕVnZ Pihod 50 dfmŕdZ gŕHn Pihod
 Var nU 2 aà ià mgr_mÈ nŕYa Zoë` mOm mŕ Hŕ_eZHSZ
 Radh` ià ihñ mŕU HŕkHSZ AgdH_eZ ZobOm mŕ dŕQZ mŕVm
 È mŕKŕ aà ŕr Amngm dŕQŕ HŕZ d Hŕr VŕdRadZ ~è mEm
 gr_mŕJm{ZHh bŕdbm Vŕm A{YHSJŕJmMŕm^m {e.,Hŕ
 aŕbnd È m{ZaHŕU HgdHŕo ŕgšŕ È mŕKŕ aà gaHŕMEHŕV
 hŕŕeHŕZŕr VŕnÈ ŕr È mŕJmMCHŕ HŕÈ mŕEHn Û ŕWŕŕe
 gm{dÈ mŕR{dbo` mŕvohŕ gaHŕbm Û ŕWZoUogHã Pihod 1 r
 mQgHã` mŕ È mŕKŕ gaHŕa` mAZ_wZo Û ŕWàhUZ ZoUŕSHŕr:

Vŕhà mDg aà mb{Z{dèMŕRbbd1 {Oèhobi dŕZ HŕdgaHŕZo
 È mŕNŕArŕaà ~Z{dbchŕo nU hŕDmŕ gŕWZ VŕmŕVŕ aà
 Agè ŕdÈ mb VbJy^ŕŕhArŕŕ AWŕMg_ŕe PihZŕhVm_Dg
 ehaArŕaà ihñ i UmZŕr hŕAmŕMŕb dŕo Vŕm? aà dŕÈ ŕda
 Oŕgr_mŕKàhUZ {e.,HŕaŕbndŕMŕ AZŕmŕ` n{Oèh` mb Vmri -
 VbJwŕŕgšŕZchŕm

Arŕaà ŕWnZ HŕdoAgŕZU© 0` mŕHŕgÀ nŕOàhr.ŕr. ({Ì_wŕ
 gŕ_Vzd 949 gŕhŕMŕXbndŕmHŕg d{Hŕ Hŕ_QZd 6/11/49 aOrM
 1 Rad HŕZ HŕdgaHŕbmAgŕaà ŕWnZ HŕÈ mŕd VŕWnZ Pŕià ŕda
 gr_mŕR{dÈ ŕgr_mŕHŕ_eZ ZoÈ mŕ{dZŕr Hŕr hŕr: hr {dZŕr
 bj mŕKŕZ gaHŕZed^°SHŕUgrŕe1 gŕ_VŕrZobrŕd {VZoAmè` m
 Ahŕhŕm Aer {e\ŕg Hŕr hŕr Hŕ {Z{dèM Aeni1 {Oèhŕaà
 HŕZ Qŕhŕo{Mŕ AZŕmŕd ~ŕm{Oèhŕgšŕr dŕK AŕhŕnU gšŕ

{Mîad AZymVgM- qîr{Oeh` mib AŞZrd g` XWb3 VibHBAîbom
 XDZ Vemgr_n(ZpM Hân mhmAhdib 3/1/1950 aOr gaHbom
 gNa PîhmÈ ida Vã-b 2 dfîVa {XGymUzodMa HêZ nyâYîh
 Zhê\$` îgr gaHbMmArîân` {Z_rî HêÈ mî(ZU© 19/12/52 aOr
 bîhg^v àHQHbnd È mdrîÈ îgr_Zgorî` Pîrî ig È îà` nArîWES
 d B_Va~mîM MîE r HêÈ mîVn1953 À` mîS_dar` {hÝ mî ZoUîS
 Hbr: nîÀ` mî {hÝ îà` n25 aOr nîKîZîgr Arîân` {Z_VîÀ` nîZU© mî
 nîKîUîmHbr d` mîÀ` mî {Z{dîK Agbbol1 VbJy{Oehd ~qîmMn
 Hîr^îh` îhg_îde HbîndîH ArîU àÈ j nUgr_îbnîdÈ îgrîE
 EHŞîmîA{YHSH` eZZoZobrOîmîb AgdRîZ grîVbdîno

AenîVZArîân` mîrîWîZîmîZîmîdîVîV^îJîrîmîVîPîbbr
 Agè` îZîH` eZZobOîh` mîdîQZ mîVn2/7/55 bîMîArîgîgaHîZ
 _Dîg gaHîbngr_n(ZpM HêÈ îgrîE XîrîgaHîh` nî{VZYîZrEHÈ
 ~gZ {dMîHîdîmîAggîMîdîbo _Dîg gaHîbîrîAer` îZmîî hîr:
 nU {dMîHîÈ mîVîdîHîmî _HîHî Agîdr` mîÈ îgr Amè` nîÇîmî
 \S6>Hbr VrAeh...

1) gr_îbnEHîgîî r Agîdr d ÎQV Aem_îmîHîgîîHîS^îmîHîeŞ` Vîo
 {dMîHîSZ` o 2) I Selm(d^îUîmîKîHîYadmU àÈ j I S>îmî
 {d^îUîr HîSZ` o3) 50 QŞ` îgr mîÀ` m^îmîM gŞ` mîA{YHî{Xgb È m
 ^îrîHîhî mîVd SîKîhîo4) AgdîVîZîmîîA ZîmîOîb dJîo^îmîHîS
 d{ei>îmî(dMîHîdîmîArîgîgaHîZîmîÀ` mî {hÝ mî àhUOoArîîQ
 1955 aOr ÇîmîYîSZ` nî_Hîgîmîî nUo` mî VîVîr: nU dab {Vgè m
 Hb` mîmîV AgngîbîgnîHîbîHîS` mî S>îmî XîZM^îrîmîAgVîb Vîdr
 ` îZmîî MîArîho nU OîVîZîmî mîA{YHî^îrîmîîb UîmîAgVîb d
 HîÈ mî EHîr^îmî50% qîHîmîA{YHîà_rî nîSîU nîSV Zgb VîVîY

^ r f h (d M a Z H S V m n K i A Y ^ r f h (d M a Z H S V m n K i ^ r f h
A` m a _ i d A { Y H S E m ^ r f H S a n i d V d S a O n o V b J y 4 0 , V m r i 3 0 d
~ i H S B a A e r Q e C h a r A g b V W d I S e V b J y f r a n i d O r d o

A n g a H a M h o h U U o n i V h o n U _ D g a H a b n V o n i P i b r Z i h r :
` m a V A g n i H S ^ r f i n g b J V m I S e n K Q H S i r n j r _ m i h o X Z m j m
A { Y H S ^ r f m A g z 5 0 % d i V r H a M M Z g b A e m I S > i g a V M _ V ^ X
a h b m A e n { a V Z o d n > A J r n a _ V i d e S m C a b n h o n d f a E i m m
K i a n S b m h o m n U V S O n > P i b r Z i h r X a i i z C a M Y H a r g _ V i M n
A h d i h a g U X P i b m E i z H a (O e h n V a H S V i b H a n K Q H S d 7 0 % h o
E H a f r d i V m a _ i d Y a b o n U d a { Z { X > H b e n M m a ` n a i Z i g n a ` m
a i Z i h n h o K i b n Z i h r : A m g n i V a V S O n h o Z m V h m n X i r g a H a g r
h m d i V a i Z _ U i W H S e g n { d E m R a d z H S g a H a b m H S { d b o d
E i z d r m o G H a ` i r { Z ` W S H b r : { S g | 1 9 5 6 _ U d r { Z ` W S H b r : n U
m e h r { Z ` W S P i b r : n U m e b d H a M n y M h r f H S Z d S U H a n D Z R a e ` m i v o
_ m a 1 9 5 7 n ` V h ` m a J V r P i b r Z i h r :

I r : m o G H a ` i r m e O m i z h o m V o m m h p r f H S I S > m m V d T a n
h o m A e r I S r h g a M n l Q a l H S U J a r V i b H a n i h r : ` m a i Z i m i d e S i
m h b o h U O { Z d i a n i h n I S e n K Q H S y a e ` m m J E S a M Z i h V a r t U
` m d i V X i r g a H a g n h o J _ H S _ m i M h o ` m i v o l r ` V m o G H a ` i r
1 9 5 1 g h a ` n e a J U v a ` n a H S > m a h p a e E H S I S > m m H a H S { d b o
d g b J V m V m g z m h E i g n r E i g Z h a d H a z K o b o I S e n K Q H S d
^ r f H S ~ h g S ` n h o a _ i d h r C ^ n j r _ m i P i e n d a g b J V a ` n a i Z i h m
g i h { O H M _ h i d ` V o l r : m o G H a ` i r h o h i d J h V M Y a b o A i h o A m e ` m
` m A h d i h n E i r A g o B a N M g i V b o A i h o H S , d i V r a ` m ^ r f H S
a _ i h a _ i d M g b J V M i d A ~ r f V a h b o n h o o ` n S V i d a ` n a i h a o

nWhe...d gke...àÈ HSI S>M mUr H&Z lr. mQHa` r Ambm
 {Zdm(Xbm H&UJar VihŠ` mb I S>ig\$Yr VoahUVm. dM&V
 I S>h` mng\$Y {dV&MhdMaH&Vm UVh i r^rfMa_ id 64.2 d
 VbJy^rfMa_ id 19.1 nVo` mbr5 I S>VbJy-hg\$` mAgbrVar
 EH&H&gz V&SAih d gr_ mdaZhrV, nU Vh i ^m& ngr_À m
 ~aM&M Aih. Aih r {H& HSI S>VbJyàXe r gar gbJ ZhrV d hr
 gbJVmXe{Uar Or Cm` rZm_â mto_ s& m Aih Vr Zg{J&S
 ñd&S m Zgz_ Om ~Z{db or Aih m&H& mñd&S m Aih ahUz
 H&UJarVbr hr I S>Aih m&Xò r& d Y r& h&iaZhr:

2) hgyYib {ddh I S> m VbJy88.4 d Vmi 31.5% dVrAihonU
 Vr gr_ mdaZhrV. Vh i M gr_ m&nd hr I S> 60-70 dfr&duVbJy
 VihŠ` mhr: BŠ` nV m&M m&Xh b m&Z&SAih ` nV&h&_ rto
 H&hr I S>Aih m& ih& m Aih:

Aen&V&W Aih_ Dg& m& ng&H&A mng&{ZUVH& m
 d Aih m&Q&H& {Zdm> rZ{ZUV Pih& m&en&X&r àH&Mgw&100
 I S> m&Xbm&X Pih& ` m&gw&250_ Dg& m& 150 Aih& m& i hr:
 ` ngr_ m& m& {Xgz Aih&S

- 1) X&rnj H&ma& a& mng& VS&O&Z&V& Qd& ig V r&hr:
- 2) {ZU© m& r^rfH&-hg\$` mgbJVnd I S& m&K&S` nV&h& m&X&r
 gaH& m&_ m Vnh&:
- 3) ` nV&h& m&È& È m& ~è m& m& m&V&A mng&{ i dz Q&H& m
 h& m
- 4) Î^rfHSI S>h` m& {ZU© m&V EH& V Pih&Zhr Vih&È r&_ Ü r& m& m
 {ZU©_ m& H&È m& V& m&Xh {dbr; Zih&V.hz_ Ü r& m& m&_ mUr
 H&rd È m& {ZU©_ m& H& m

5) E Hg Kañ mfe Oar Aengh Hsrañ rarñm (HUMA gñbm
m h Oo Aer hr {dY m H Sa V hñr:

4.24 àdag{ Vr

àdag{ Vi MAÜ j JH ðrny XdJaHã` mG Xñ hnoañ nãVMm
{dYòHsggXzogs°Sàda g{ ViH Sa n Ra b o h n o ` mg{ ViM n A h d i h
V i a h ñ m y u _ m g i h o X d J a H a g r _ m G a g m O s i z e Q a n a h U z à È Z
H Ë m R a b o h n o È i g r Ë È i g r Y Z ð` a d J u J n i i g r g { d i n a M M a
d i g K o Z o g m { d È m h a ` È Z H a V A g è` i g A m U i g A i n r g d f i r _ X V
H Ë S A g c h U h o g s _ h a i i g { V i M Z d E g . E . O i a t r ` n à È Z i n A Z H b
h n o ` n g d K S m m V 3 0 O z 1 9 5 6 a d r S a i . H g i d Z r ` i g X d J a H a g m
n ì m a z H i d b o A m b r d l r : Y Z ð` a d h r J i B P i a ` i d a _ i B o d l r :
Y Z ð` a d h r ~ i b U o P i h o a d i r A i n r ~ i b b i n A m U H Z i g S _ h a i i >
g a h Ò - m V M a i Z d i g K o Z o g m { d È m h a ` È Z H a V A g è` i g A m U i g
A i n r g d f i r _ X V H Ë S ~ i J i d e h a g s s y i m w ` d n u i v a i z a d d b i z
h r { d ^ m U r a f n g _ O z g e m f e s ` V n A g è` i g O e s a ` È Z i h d n ` m m V
A m M a h U o o _ i B M Z i h o v a l r : J u J n i i g r E g . E . O i a t M b - i b U o P i h o
A i h o d H Ë Z r n i a r ~ i J i d g s s y r h r ` i o Z m i d h a z H a h u g h g d ©
_ a r H Ë Z r g a h Ò M a i Z E H Ì ~ g z g i a y B A N V A g è` i g H h g { d a i r
n Ì V i M h H i n g s _ h a i i g { V i M V w à ` m i n a i Z i g m e m a h b . ` m m V
{ z i M a h d V g M _ s B m V A m U _ i b X , i g _ r ` W A g V i z n O r A S i z Q
V i a H b r h ñ r : V r n i a e È m h a ` È Z H a d m A g o a m J u J n i ` i b _ V
A i h o 5 d f i m _ W A b i H s e A i e È m m w V . . a h b È n ñ i z o A m U
` i o b b r A _ s > Q ` i b o r _ O y H Ë Z K È m h a ` È Z h u o e s r A i h o
Z d i z a n ` e z _ i P i a ` n X d g m g z a h U o o A _ s _ Q h o n g z d f i m A i h
_ s B H a { h d m i b V ^ n a V g a H a R a { d b È n a V i z o A O _ i d z _ s B _ h a i i >

aÁ m {dbiZ ihdr ho_m hM Agè`rg 1 dfig@r a0Yizr _SBP
 RdÈ ig\$YrA_§>Q_Yib Xgè`nàihOZ ~Ôb {de6 Auhk Yabnzhr
 Var Mhb. 1 r JhJri rgr dab Xizhr à`ÈZ HBUo0ê\$MhAho AmU
 È rg gdfdr _XV Hè\$Agoggr VboAhoVo_r AmUrg ni {dV Aihod
 àrVHMmadizRad a0Zia`m K6UmMm`eo_À`m`dè`nÈPibr
 Zm, \$VdTrnrZhrHb?`mj`m`bnhVouVHMrg^m`adbrZgVr
 Var ~aPihAgVo Hhg_Yib 2 JQM-bmb OJrg_m CKS>hdZ
 È m\ \$Xm_Vb~r biH\$KUm hoCKS>Aho (Í .aXdJaHh I rUJr
 nli`dha)

10 Ob, 1956 bnàdag{ ViVib Hhg nj`nà`ngXñ rgr EHS~RHS
 {X,rg PibrÈ mÜ`XdJaHhgr_haiiHZrQHgr_riXMaiz CnpW
 HbmVuhgd@Xñ rgr EHS`hèhMgyZnHb: àdag{ ViV AgUim
 _haiid HZrQHb gd@Xñ rgr EHS`~gz`gr_riXmÔb MhBdr
 ArU C^` nù`rg`m`nì`hè AgnVid`nHhA AggVbJbdrgyZm
 gdZM`m`Pibr: Xgè`m(Xder hè) 11 Ob, hq`m`\$m`g`Hhè`m
 {ZdigrWz hr~RHS Pibr:

`m`RHS {edam`gr`hoArU AmM`PHHhHh`h`ho`ar`^`rHS
 Agz`Ja`Oa`ahbo`~HSMgd@`ar`gXñ`ArU`HZrQHb2`gXñ
 ~RHS`n`CnpW`hè`m`RHS`Mh`nàdag{ ViMAÜ`j`Jh`gr`ny`rgr
 11 Ob, 1956 a0r`XdJaHhgr`m`n`Rdz`H {dbo`_haii`A{U`HZrQH
 aÁ`m`Yib`Vq`c^`nj`rg`m`nì`Agbè`n`Hhg`nj`r`hb`El`r`m`°`\$`bm
 bdr`h`àUZ`{VÀ`m`S`eg`nd`dm`àdag{ ViÀ`m`_haii`Vib`gXñ`rgr
 {e`\$`rg`Hb: `àdag{ ViÀ`n`HZrQHb`gXñ`rgr`Vr`rd`HhÈ`rg`AmU
 Ag`VA`ih`gr`Vbo`_m`Z`Ya`Hh`Zr`m`m`V`Hh`Hh`m`hè`h`hè`È`m`b
 A`nd`g`Z`{Xbo``nà`H\$U`m`h`Dm`M`h`g`^`ng`Xñ`ih: H\$ (i`\$K`ad)

Tj qH5 z 12 ~RHBAm(OV H5` mnd mVob MMhAZwd bj n
 KnaA0A` mRHSV Oks) dE mhr {dMaHsdnA goaiZ gnd(dE igre
 Or nUV gMdE m Airr Airh(VZoHhr grü huaZhr Ago_bm
 diQVoE mvo_haiid HZQHS` h` mb gr_nQa QIE igre AmUig
 diQVib Agomb CMbirV Aer _hr {dZyr Airh

dab nI mI igXaTj0` hng^` AirhAho_haiid HZQHS` gr_äiZm
 ZgVzmAr(U hDmK bndg^` Ma(VZYid HsV AgVzmTj0` hr
 gr_äiZda V6JnHSE` igre Hb bna` EZ A0 {dHBUW JboAho
 1965 gbra0HS` AirrUrguVzmXkJaHsgr {bhbo` JndMaiz
 gnd(dE hFVnhDmMI igXai` hQad Tj0` hr Ordms> hZV Kbr
 E hrnb`Qg^` igXa` n19~RHBKVe` hhr VSOA` nVch` mgVhr
 E hrV mHbm(dOpJbnE m hVomG HahonU VongVnHZQHS`
 A_n` Hbm_rndV...` Jnd_gVnHsVnI yà` EZ HbmU Airhbmie
 ` h m {MhoXgV ZhrV. XdJahsgr 50 dfndu{bhbbchoedQVb
 dE` A0 2015bhr I aAho

gr_äiZndf` r {X,rv hr MMhMhyAgVzm_haiid gS_haiid
 g{ VrA` mHbmOb Ar(U ndeSmOb MMhMhyhd` mg{ Vr_Ü o
 Hs {ZiQngZ OZgK, qXyhg^` V gdQdMgaUr nj EH` Airchro
 1957 A` ndYzg^` A` nZdSUVhngmOmMhro

4.25 adag{ VmMhAhdib gnA

ada g{ VmMAÜ j Ar(U Jm`gr nY` hr ada g{ VmMAä` ig16
 Ob, 1956 a0r ggXW gnA Hbm aA` nZAMndYòHsb Air` m
 Hb_mÜ aAgbö` mHDehgV` sBehagS`yA` nVMA` ng{ VZo

Hän OmfHSdMaHë` ig {ZdmnMSZ gL VIZohQdnd8 OzbmSB
 nYaYzgrHö` nZdZizgaHengV SBmVÀ nZU©m5 dfiYa
 nAngLj nHrOrH. Vm` V{dYòHüAnrHöbrVaXVerMHän
 ahb` mMaVfni>hul SBHfngV ahUahör: àdangL VIZr
 È m HÜÈ ihr ~Xb gMlbmZihVm_ ih hmZU© gL ViÀ mgXñ r
 EH VIZKbnZihVmVä-b 7 OUrgL ViÀ nAhdihbn^P_VnIHän
 Orä` nhr m

qXwng^MZUqZ_9D OQdu` r SBahaHengV HÜahUoo
 AÈ Yà{VJmrdHb CMbUoAhoAgo_VAmè` m_VnIH/ZihboAho
 nAahQoAho Hür i` mar d CÜmVÀ` m ZgHAg_mZr{^Vr
 ~mJZ SBaha_haiingZ VihbOm Aho 5 dfiYa SBmVMm
 {ZU©m7g{ j nHrOrmaAgb VaVer{ZpM/Hib` mHbKibr
 ZhrAgdMöZMquntshUVM SBahdHbHm_Dg, ~sbm
 hDmX {X,r` nehagal M~hgrehaAgVzm\$\$ SBVMAndh
 HbHÈ m Aihm? SBaha5 df)HengV Hë` ig Vvb VUm dñb
 AnU dMwàMad AnZ HÈ m bñre°\$dmOrH VaVH
 {dHghm mHRab.

Hb Hb ~gyAnU Oàhr: Hb d, ^ad` mgXñ r Amè` n^P
 _VnIH/b Hgr YmUdaMRaHRebnÈ r ahQd` mad CÜm
 j òvb ~S>nY\$à` nVihUgrVrVrHng nj SBaha_haihm
 Xñ ig {daHbV AhoSñE_0` gý@ih: Hb Tjò r Amè` n^PnIH/
 _mUrHrH EHVa SBahaHän_MHengV HbZihVaHhndYr
 CbQè` ndaArdi` HÈ ngj HSVArHöZ SBaha_haihg_nde

HÊ m KUnHm

Í § a XdJaHBU AnU JUnVad AmVhA`mXUr`ar`^mH
 I ngXur Ambr{^P nHSAhdhbnOrbr hür: È m È r áQbo
 hno`SB`ehabman`mMOrKê`mHmVehaH`DengV HÊ m
 aiZ AemVehZdMmV Kê`mHBU Zhr: aA` nZmAmZò`m
 {e\Sag Hbr hür: VdU`mHSA`Z`m HbOrmaZhr: È mvo`SB`
 eha`hainV {dbiz HÊ`m edm Xgam`m CabbnZhr: aA` nZm
 AmmMgXn`mSVöX ZmH`eSañ`g^`vb MM/VgMm`mA{bHø
 Hb`m`mUm AgM`V`i`°SHbOrho`SB`eha`hainV {dbiz
 HÊ`m gV Rab AmmJMvgHBU AdKS`HBU`V Agb`nqW
 mV Pri`m daOgdH`dÈ`m 5 dfmH`mYr Kê`m JaO Zhr:
 Oar`hain`engZm`gd`H`m`o`SB`ai`U`mV`m`^`P`_`Vn`IHla
 XdJaHBU AnU AmVhA`mXUr`gönHb`mAgè`nVa`È`m m`g`m
 AmVhA`r H`m`m`m`V`o`A`r`m`Hb`_`m`Ü`o`Agb`m`H`DengV`_`SB`
 ehag`S`Y`A`n`V`m`M`g`{`V`Z`H`m`O`m`H`S`{`d`M`a`H`È`m`g`{`Z`d`m`K`D`Z`
 g`{`V`Z`h`Q`o`r`U`S`O`Z`b`m`SB`n`Y`a`Y`Z`r`H`b`m`Z`d`Z`Z`g`a`H`DengV`
 _`SB`m`V`A`n`ZU`m`5`df`Z`Y`an`K`g`{`j`m`H`r`O`r`H`b`m`V`m`V`{`d`Y`ò`H`m`
 Amr`H`b`r`V`a`X`V`e`r`M`H`m`_`a`h`b``m`h`A`V`m`i`h`m`m`_`SB`DengV`
 ahUm`hür: à`d`ang`{`V`Z`hr`È`m`H`m`V`hr`~`X`b`g`M`l`b`i`Z`h`V`m`_`m`h`m`
 {ZU`g`{`V`r`A`n`g`Xn`r`E`H`S`V`Z`K`b`n`Z`h`V`m`V`ã`-`b`7`O`U`r`g`{`V`r`A`m`
 Ahhdhbn{^P`_`Vn`IH`b`O`r`È`m`h`m`m`AmVhA`mXUr`gönHb`m`
 Agè`nVa`È`m m`g`m`AmVhA`r H`m`m`m`V`o`XdJaHBU`m`V`o`B`H`m`
 ng`Y`n`S`b`n`H`H`g`b`hr`\\`S`a`Z`g`M`V`n`È`r`g`h`r`H`b`r`

4.26 _h0Z Amùh

an` nZAVZnAmùhMhAhdh grXaPihmÈ m`_§Bañ` mb` ~o Jid
 Hhaha YianhSArU {dOm` n8 {Oeh` mb` MjS>VihVhgSZ`~HSMb
 {Oehohgaa` mg` rliQHÈ m`{e\Sag Hbr. Vmb OZVÀ` m`ndZm
 bj m`Z Km`aRm`m`m`àXe Zi` nHZQHM`g` rli>Hbm

^mVmb ggy`añ` m`nZAVZnHÈ m`ArU ahggaI z{dZ añ`
 {Z`_m`HÈ m`bndg`^bnZHS>hùr` m`h` à` ngr`nZiM/HÈ igR`
 do KhdÈ igR`ArU añ` m`{Z`_VrHm`Md Zyagr`nZpM/Hm`Mb
 Hm`añ` nZAVZnHm`Um`HÈ m`Ahr: Pizb HqgbM`{Z`_VrahUo
 {ZpM`Pibr Zgè` m`Hqbr hù. 25 Oz 1956 ahr Pizb Hqgb
 ZoÈ m`_DZ È m`ShhHm`gndbo ahg`_§Bañ` igR` EHSn`M`
 {d^m`_§i` `m`_hZa`_ho~Z{dÈ m` Aho gr`m`Qm` m`_§i` m`S`
 gm`dÈ m` Aihm`m` `m`JQzo`_§B`gaHbm19 m`Zm`ZdZ`grXa
 HèZ Om`aR`^r`fH`^m`ahgaa` m`Hm`bnd`b`Aho Vm`_§Bañ` m`
 g`rli>HbmAer`_mUr`Hbr:

4.27 Pizb nHqgb` nZdZm`h`m`

gr`nRdViznI`SankQHSYadnVgdHè`izànM`HsgbJVnd`grXr
 ^r`fH`~hgS` `m`Vidna 4,51,33,8 bnd`m`M`814`_aR`^r`fH`
 I`Sf`ahg`_YZ`_§Bañ` m` Khidr bnd`Vib`~o Jid`d`2,75,545
 bnd`m`M`250 HZSf`^r`fH`I`Sf`_§B`YZ`ahgaa` m`Únd`bnd`Vib`.
 ~o Jid`d`I`izm`VihS` m` HZS`m`_aR`^r`fH`bnd`S`Om`V`AihV`.
 ~o Jid`VihS` m`_aR`^r`fH`m`Q`_S`ar`49.8`d`I`izm`VihS` m`54.3
 AihV`. VaHZSf`^r`fH`m`~o Jid`VihS` m`35.5%`d`I`izm`VihS` m`
 34.5bnd`m`H`ZSf`^r`fH`AihV`. {M`H`Vih`H`M`H`VihS` m`_aR`
 ^r`fH`42.1%`d`H`ZSf`^r`fH`49.3%`AihV`nU`È`nVihS` à` nq`M`

AmU 60% b...
eŠ` MZihVo ähgyaá m...
ny© Pirr Aihõdm...
_ñ HBUchgygaHb...
MMZ HbM{ZinP Pih...
`r f` r HbMAMñW...
gr_nRadVizndK...
^ñfHh` mà _ihZ...
0_iz_ibHsaá ñ...
b...
Anua^y_izdrAg...
_ñreho`ing_izñ...
Hbml_haif...
ähgygaHb...
HbrVa260 I...
gihÀ`ñealUvr...
ArU Xñ ñ` U...
_ñUvArU Xñ ñ`...
{MHSY a...
_ññ m...
AgahÇbo

4.28_h0Z AmñmMfZoUjS

MgXñ g{ Va` nAn` e...
gŠ` ñ1957 mgZÀ`...
gdÇZdSUybr_n...
_ñm V Xag_ñH...
_ñm V Xag_ñH...

È mHh _mÊ m AihmArU È ihm Vxgr {ZdèMuo_ m VnXbr
 hain>ArU HÐ gaHng m AZH {Zx@ZoPibr _hain>{dYizg^Zdm
 dXbdHâ { QdnahUz Rad Hbchà` ÈZ {Zi\ \$ Priè nla22 _d 1966
 aOr gZmVr ~mQ>ArU l r nSb HOr HmJSaArU _sHm_w_ ðr
 l r dgYad ZHs ð nZdgnVZA` nadeiXmU AmaU CnGU Anq^bo
 `mJ\$ia KQVZ dQKQ Priè nÈ m m[aUm ahUz HÐ gaHnZox 25
 AnQ/66 aOr Ý m_h0Z ` ð nEHgXn` AnmM ZoUySHbr `m
 AnmZAmhAhdh 25 An. 1967 aOr HÐ gaHnngXaHbm
 h0Z Anm ahUogr mX haa0Hs` àiZ AhV ArU Vaa0Hs`
 mVi idaMgndbomhOo {d{dY _Vhngngn {dMa HsÈ ignR d
 Agd{dY àiZ Hbr gdgnm VnJogMdÈ ig _bngsÈ m Aihbo
 AihHnVorgy HhHmUm{dVmèUeŠ` ZhrArU AenlymÀ m
 àiZm CHb HUmHÈ ðr àHmMerór` XSHCnbãY ZhrV Ago
 {ZU© a0Hs` mVi idaKbOvV Amè` m mUgrA AmaU CnGU
 HUrè mHmEHm È yè ihmHUr^W Agb AWmXgè mHmM
 VarAmaU CnGU HUrè mHmEHm È yè ihmHUr^Y Agb AWm
 Xgè mHmM Var AmaU CnGU m Y_Hs {Z_ÎmRv Agb. a0Hs`
 mVi idab Agaa0Hs` nMagš gndÈ ignR a0Hs` mVrVnJocmZ
 HmVn ArU El idngr_ mAnmhbne ðma0Hs` {ZU©ia idogr_ m
 {ZpM HsÈ m `Vm ` m AnmZogdW_ Ambr ZoUySHUrè m
 aA` HÈ da{QHb rd l r. mQ rianVd gZmVr~mQ` ð nAgmM
 È mM AdhbZnPibr. Amè` m(gÜVh mRadmHmZmÝ m Vu
 _hAVK_h0Z EHS ð nS0Hm_hain>ab à^ndrHhg0Z ð ei> \$i
 nYayZ Hhg ArU JK ðr` ðm^Qo_hain>àXe Hhg g{ VmAU j
 ` ðr È ð ei> \$i mZmHb ogr_ia Zm CHb HsÈ ignR VhHn

EHSAmh ZobnOrdmaArU È mHmÜVrHhg HÈ QZRadb Üdr
 Znjm_haiiVb {daVrnj È mHmSxXKvb ArU _haiiVb Hhg
 gîmZme6hd. hàHSU BVHvubdJbrHS _haiiVb w_ ðrdgYad
 ZHÈ ìgè ìà nghHr_ ð ðr_ ðmXMa0ZmgKaHÈ mA{YHm
 {Xbdm{daVrnj ìà nAðhZmvò nKQZVid«Zè` mngd@Udmivo
 HÐ gaHmEHsgXñ Amh ZoÈ mH(ZU© KbmAgol W Ý mWu
 _haVÐ_h0Z Amè` mAhdhWZ_XHbodmVdH` n0Qb g_ ñ da
 Ý m VmJneVZ Hhdm ne Vkhzo^ mVh` m^y-g^w_ Ý rVemr
 ZoUYHÈ m Airhrhr. _J È ðràÈ HSKZbma0HS` aß \sgz Vo
 a0HBU I ò bo gr_ mZigma0HS` I ò I SxmHbmgdaw_ È ðr
 Hhr Arh o-ðbo È m ~ò Jidg _haiiQngZ {hadZ KboArU
 Hgma ì>VihHhgya an` m g_ rli>HBU

1957 À` m(ZdSUHgr gr_ mJm Pihò mHZQHS{dYizg^À` m
 {ZdSUHV _haiiEHÈHBU g{ VmB-nangSRUH^aKng _Vgr{ZdSZ
 Arbo hr {d0` mR nang{ Vizo1999 n` V Relbr hr. naYw
 AmhZgdaw {ZdSUHM(ZHh ~WéY Raddbo{ZdSUHM(ZHh
 hbrPAnmUdHArh. Agd aFà HhUvmèVZhrhM_VZJanbHm
 ArU VihHr_ mH` m(ZdSUHÈ g~Yizhr ahUvmè Vo È mÈZ bHÈV
 (~ò JidM_haiiV {dbZiHSU ihdo` imRanUniv Xmè UraZhr
 Agd mWu_h0Z ahUVM

_haii_gaHm^r{fHÈhgS` mhr 1951 À` mAHS>ðmAZgèZ
 I gñdHadr Ordhr _mUr ahUOdHÈKmJmAgol_izvAmhZaGo
 à{VmZ HbdÈ` m_mUr_Yib _w_ hVihUOd 951 À` nêaUVizgna
 ~ò Jid_Ü_oar^r{fHÈhgS` mA{YHhr. 51% ArU HÈS>22.8%
 VagWmÀ` nZaZmSi izÈ mA{Y©id _haiiV_aÈ mZHmXbm

`n(ZU©im_ imndR> mArhoAgO_h0ZZoahQoArhoArU EHSZdz
 {dYzHb 83.672 _ar^ r(fHh` ngiungR 90,000 _arZuJaHgm
 EHS rfr _ar^ aA` m SgUo_bmY` m ArU g_VbnUmbrdQV Zhr:
 46.793 HPS>^ r(fHh` ngiungR 1,27,000 {-Ja HPS>ZuJaHgm
 EHS r(fHh` aA` m SgUoE` imY` m ArU g_VbnUmbrdQo
 ~o Jid_Yib 46% (1961 _Yib ArHS) EHS r(fHSJQmbHS _ar
 rV.:aa 54% AY` ^ r(fHSbHSI MZ ZDSeHS/ ZhrV. HPS>JQmb
 26% bHS rV.:aa bVa74 QSS` r(hgd MZ ZDSeHSV` mniHSU
 _h0Z` DSeHS/ ZhrV. _a` m_VgmY` ZuJaHS` r(fHSUzOnSibbm
 Zhr VmCnUm aHS a0HhE` mde6V...n. g_VrHbHhE` mArho
 Hhr ^ye _haini I MZ Y` idm` mEHS d hzo_haini>EHS rHh
 g_Vm rWZnPibr ArhoArU ~o Jid Y` idm` mEHS d hzo_haini>
 EHSU g_Vm rWZnPibr ArhoArU ~o Jid e hahg` de _haini
 ihdnahUz Vr ArhoZrZ ArhoZc^ mV ArhV.

Hgna_ia` m-mVrV _h0Z AhdrhZohQoahga gaHbZol 1951
 A` n(aJUVZga Ambn, SaWmVHb mArhoAgZ_XHES Hb A` m
 _w` § r {Xb bArHS eXYV Hb ArhV. 55.8% _e` m` 22.7%
 Vh i 12.3 HPS>5.3 _ar^ ArU 2.9 HhUr` mArHS d m(dê\$K
 AmLzQaE`r Hb: 50 QSS` m A{YHSOZVm` e` m` ~mV Agbr
 Var Vr ^r(mVQJr ZXÀ` mKj UHS`-mÊ` m` Urè m` eë` m` mgZ
 {^P Arho ^r(rP Vnh0a{ZHf` _zbnVar ~o Jid e hah` ~mÊ` m` V
 Agbè` nHPS>^ r(mahga` mlagah` ~mÊ` m` Urè` nHPS r(HSigo
 gra` Arho? _a` m_VmQJr ZXÀ` mChSib` àXe (ahga` mUrHb b)
 _w` iloHESZ HPS>àXe Arho {OW0ar` ~hgs` ZJrHSHh` m r^r(m
 ~mV AgbVaE` r m` e` m r^r(m d a r Arho (25 gR) 1990)

Hgual iM XU rāhgā` nāj m̄n s̄m̄bn̄ Ān̄ d̄h̄mlab `W̄S̄l̄X̄H̄m̄
 È̄ ih̄m̄V̄r̄ Ōm̄V̄ ā̄h̄ō V̄w̄ r̄f̄H̄S̄ H̄H̄Ūr̄ ^̄r̄f̄H̄S̄Ār̄Ū _ār̄ ^̄r̄f̄H̄S̄
 b̄ō Z̄ i` d̄h̄m̄ H̄S̄>{b̄r̄ d̄m̄V̄m̄ H̄l̄i 12.3% H̄S̄>^̄r̄f̄H̄S̄` m̄
 gīnḡr̄ 87% ĀȲ ^̄r̄f̄H̄S̄Ān̄ d̄Z̄īhḡā H̄S̄b̄ H̄l̄i J̄S̄Z̄īnḡ{ V̄īZ̄ō
 Hgual iM ĒH̄S̄Z̄d̄S̄ŪH̄S̄ŌH̄B̄r̄ā̄h̄ŪZ̄ H̄ī M̄V̄m̄ d̄h̄Z̄r̄Q̄H̄n̄ X̄ī m̄f̄
 {eng_ h̄ōZ̄r̄H̄m̄U_ h̄āīn̄ ĒH̄ī H̄S̄Ū ḡ{ V̄īZ̄ō J̄īd̄, H̄ā̄l̄īn̄ {~X̄a
 `n̄ d̄m̄ 1957 m̄ḡZ̄ {Z̄d̄S̄ŪH̄S̄ŌH̄V̄ Ār̄īn̄ m̄V̄r_ h̄āīn̄b̄n̄hḡr_ m̄h̄
 X̄ī m̄h̄ h̄ōZ̄ Ān̄ d̄h̄m̄Z̄īH̄S̄b̄m̄ (V̄ē̄S̄Ū ^̄m̄V̄ 25 ḡf̄ 2009)
 ŌS̄b̄n̄È̄ n̄b̄ d̄h̄m̄ īm̄Z̄ḡV̄āḡn̄ē̄ b̄īd̄Z̄ h̄r̄ J̄īd̄Z̄r̄Q̄H̄n̄ X̄r̄50
 J̄īd̄H̄r̄ ā̄H̄ē̄nḡr̄ {X̄ē̄ m̄īv̄o_ h̄āīn̄r̄ Aḡb̄b̄r̄ ḡb̄J̄V̄m̄Q̄r̄ Ago
 X̄ē̄f̄ā̄b̄ōl_ h̄āīn̄b̄n̄ĒH̄S̄r̄ā̄H̄ē̄n̄ {X̄b̄Z̄īr̄: _h̄ōZ̄ Ān̄ d̄m̄f̄ḡr_ m̄h̄īh̄m̄
 Ȳ m̄ {X̄b̄m̄Z̄īr̄ H̄l̄i {Z̄Ōq̄J̄B̄r̄ar_~ḡb̄b̄ōd̄ī M̄ḡS̄Ȳ ĒH̄S̄Ȳ m̄f̄Ye
 AḡZ̄īr̄ Ȳ m̄ ^̄ȳ H̄r̄K̄V̄b̄r̄ Z̄īr̄: ĀW̄Q̄r̄ Aḡb̄b̄ōam̄H̄Ū h̄S̄ē̄ īḡr̄
 _h̄ōZ̄īḡm̄Ār̄f̄H̄S̄~X̄īr̄ {X̄b̄r̄h̄m̄Ȳā̄Ȳīh̄ B̄X̄ā̄n̄īḡr̄ Ā n̄b̄j̄ m̄ Āīh̄ō n̄ā
 _ār̄m̄Ǖ ōĀm̄m̄ĀīZ̄r̄ V̄īōS̄S̄īb̄r̄: {ed̄ḡZ̄īō r̄d̄ē̄S̄X̄ 1969 _Ǖ ōā̄Ī a
 Āīḡh̄Z̄ C̄^̄ē̄Z̄ d` n̄ā̄Ī āĀīḡh̄Z̄ī {ed̄ḡZ̄M̄67 ḡf̄Z̄H̄S̄h̄p̄h̄ī d̄P̄īh̄ō:
 Z̄īW̄r̄ Z̄r̄b̄īḡ^̄V̄` m̄Āh̄d̄īh̄ā̄ā̄Ī ā{Q̄H̄īS̄Z̄ ȲS̄ȲS̄V̄ĀȲ m̄H̄Ūam̄
 Āh̄d̄īh̄ ā̄h̄ŪZ̄ \Q̄ā̄b̄m̄īh̄m̄l̄ḡȲā̄d̄ Z̄īB̄r̄ Ōm̄ā̄{Z̄f̄ō H̄b̄n̄V̄a~r̄.Ām̄
 ĀȲb̄Z̄r_ h̄ōZ̄ [ān̄Q̄ĀZ̄īH̄S̄Q̄m̄V̄H̄S̄h̄m̄V̄H̄S̄{b̄h̄Z̄_ h̄ōZ̄ Āh̄d̄īh̄m̄f̄
 {M̄ā̄S̄S̄>H̄b̄r̄:

4. 29 B̄X̄ā̄ōt̄M̄ ^̄ȳ H̄m̄.

Z̄īW̄r̄ `īḡr_ h̄ōZ̄ Āh̄d̄īh̄ b̄īḡ^̄V̄ R̄d̄È̄ m̄f̄ _m̄Ūr̄ H̄S̄V̄M̄È̄ īd̄īō r̄
 B̄X̄ā̄ōr̄ J̄īḡr̄ È̄ īḡm̄h̄Ūīn̄ n̄H̄S̄` m̄Āh̄d̄īh̄m̄ B̄V̄H̄S̄ḡm̄ Āīh̄ō H̄S̄ È̄ m̄f̄
 V̄ā̄r̄ B̄V̄H̄S̄ {M̄ā̄S̄S̄>H̄b̄r̄ H̄S̄ ^̄{d̄ī` m̄ ^̄m̄V̄r̄` ŌZ̄V̄n̄H̄ŪÈ̄ īh̄r̄ Ān̄ d̄m̄f̄
 _m̄Ūr̄ H̄S̄ ^̄{d̄ī` m̄ ^̄m̄V̄r̄` ŌZ̄V̄n̄H̄ŪÈ̄ īh̄r̄ Ān̄ d̄m̄f̄ _m̄Ūr̄ H̄S̄Ūm̄Z̄īr̄

_h0ZZr_rB`nà_ridca^iMaH3VioAhdib~Z{dè`mBxa0tÀ`m
bj`mArho

Bxa0tZnàiz`gr{dÈ`igrB`~o`Jid`ehamf`aidonJ^Anua\`\$inUr
H3È`mhànVid`ntaAribnÈ`maga~o`Jid`eha`M3o~o`Jid`_`nidng
dS`Jid`OYZ`_in`{naVd3a`AZJin`hm^`dhr`È`igr`_`hain`mKDSH3m
h3mh,`_`ingX`89`Jidol`izng`Vih3`nib`18`Jidp`{`Xa`_`ihH3Vib
AerEHU`236`Jidp`hain`mXÈ`mV`_`mBxa0tZnXe`@brh`nrahU0o
EHU`865`mH3`501`JidXÈ`mV`_`m`h3r:

Bxa0tZrEg.E_.`OmatZm`hdiz`K3bd`È`nà`ig`_`m`edgzà`_`v`{`deih
JidYH3mhànVid`R3bm`mÜ`ò`\$KZ`AbrAh`Xho`Ü`_`nWZM`^`y`H3n
~`OndV`h3ò`ig3`_`mBxa0tZr`_`ed3ad`Mh3d`_`mB`VAO`_`ndÈ`igr
{`deih`mJidYH3m`{`daX`H3mÈ`igr`H3U`à`U0oÈ`igr`mXgaa`_`ZH3n
h3o`{`dX`^`@`di`n`h3r`{`VrÈ`nà`_`m`XV`h3r`ArfU`_`m`_`vd`H3r`@`H3Z
~`hanSÀ`_`m`gr`_`m`gr`_`m`Ar3m`_`idi`br.`12`{`Sg|`1970`a0r`MW
b3h3`^`n`{`dg`{`OV`h3n`nà`medQÀ`n`Xder`~`°`ZiWn`_`igr`Bxa0tÀ`m
g`_`m`gr`_`nàiz`m`Ar3h`Yabm`n3`Y3z`h3n`Vid`à`Uz`g3`Xg`_`m`_`is3m
J3nÈ`iz3a`~`°`ZiWn`Zd`7`Zih`1971`a0r`~`o`Jid`bn`Ar3gr`_`m`y`d3`nà`m
`mZ`AmU``@`Sh3`B3`AN`V`igr`_`nàiz`Ar3n`Bxa0tZr`g3`Xg`_`m`Rdè`_`mB
È`igr`g3`V3onU`X3d`h3S`È`m`{`Xder`ZiWn`h3o`{`Vè3U`^`n3`25
g3`{`2009)`_`iz3a`h3gr`_`nàiz`2004`g3hr`_`hain`e`ig`Zizog`d3f
Y`n3r`_`n`Z3onU`A0zn`V`_`m`m`{`ZH3b`b3rb`m`Zih`r`ArfU
gr`_`m`gr`_`nà`nà`MAÈ`m`g3`bo`Zih`V.`n3`Y3z`a0nd`J3r`d`h3S3
`m`m`l`i``d3a`K3h`Uo

4.30 HÐengZim^f_Hbn

26 Oz01950 aOr^nr` Juañ mg\$YizAmbriAidbog\$Yiz
V maHvZm^ifidnaà\$Mzm_hid {XboJbo

1921 gihmgz HbgZo^ifidna à\$Mzmnaigia Hbnhdm
`SinUrMaiz CX^de` mivo^ifidnaà\$MzmhaiZ {ZH\$Mzgz Vio
V6 df}brUdaQHmaGoDirib Zhê\$gaxanQ, _ihnaAkv
Hb_Aidk aUJmbMar`nHaglôZ dQbubonU g\$Yizg^Mb
AÜj aOðagn`im^ifidna à\$Mzm_mUr~mV ghzWyr dQ
Agè`mivog\$Yizg^v` mabdhâ {ZU© ihdmAgdQV hnd {Sg|
1946 bma^rgviamAè`m AÜj Vè ihr{XèbrV^ifidnaà\$Mzm
naigiaHuo`ng\$Yizg^À`ngXñ mrfafX^abr`m^ih\$DC\$
~mghe JáoZbdSog.HmmQ, HèdaU Oyoh {d. mGHaArU
Eg.E_.Oiar d_izo`ir Radig nQ>mXbml à\$Mf ArU gKmf
(`Z Z) KQZV maHÈ igreZoÈ mAihè`ng\$Yizg^À`ng{ È gr
nhuA`mAÜj Vè ihr1 g\$WScng{ VrZobr 12 Oz 47 bml Rad
m[VH\$Z`nd\$ àVizYaArk_HZQ\$Hè ArU_hai`nddi`m
à\$Hè`nZ{ Vr~mV {e`Sgr HÈ igre 1 Aind ZordAer {e`Sg
Hbr.^mV gaHm^wHbni>HvZm^fHsd g\$HvHSAiàXenda
Zi`naA`m{Z{ VrHvZm^ib JmM{dMaiahdmAgZê\$MihUuo
hno (HpiQ`Agè-brArSBS>n27 Zihd1947 n793-796)

- 1) {ZU© Kè mdu^ifidnaà\$MzomVAË y HbnOmJSMHèrHsUo
Aidi`HSAiho
- 2) ^mVmf gaj Vm nW© imAJHè Xè mf Ja0 Aiho
- 3) engZ gml` eib AgUoArU engHè `§Ungai r MbUoAidi`Hè
Aiho

4) gÚpWr _rē nā_ rīda àrēMr nZVZnHBUogīHā Zhr {edn
`nivēZHSÀ nHngīrArdi` HSAerAmbre°SdmOrh mreŠ` Vm
Arho

5) EHSqHnEHp A{YHgr_nAmā ZordbVib. EHMdō rAZHS
MHERAmā Zov àiZhr Jyūy dntUdBi>Z_ rī hūaZhr:

6) ArēàrēMr {Z_ Vr HAVZnHrASMUZnVr>UddbVib `rà_ rīo
1935À nHnÚM AngnArū gY àrēdoi dHÊ mVAVXHrhr:
VerMArē«mV HAVmīH Agō^ nVr` gšLYZMhūdhPrā rīaArē«
àrēmmVMh{ZU© Ambrī` H.

7) _hāiīd HZrHdōi àrēApVīdM Arē nA{YHASMUrArh
Vobī dHē` nivē nāgā` nAV^o dīWlaOgš mē nJaUm hūb È rMm
A{Ve` HnOmHsdMāHdnbrīb Ar_ {ZU© gššV nj rēnī m
d rīdHmVdūm mīhOo

8) AWR ^ rīda àrēgššYrMāÈ HS{ZU© KōzmgššY Xe rM(dMa
Hdnbrīb.

ZhēÀ` m` nRadā nQ Hāgr hm_ hāiīMmānd hūmAgō_V
amad Xe_ wgr9 {Sg| 1947 bnI.Ī. _rī rī HāgrmRēbō` mīrī
āQoArho Hhgl ōgr_ hāiīMhōi nāy HÊ mmV HYrMCīgīh
XhdbmZihVmÈ rī Hhgnj rīb Cf rīvada_ hāiībmHr dīr
ZihVm_ arē^ rīfHSZno gmMazodūmQÀ` m_ rīZAmbr_ rīUr
rī HēZ Kē rā` nā` ÈZ HAV hūoÈ rīgramad Xe wgr rīb {ZiH^o
Hhbm

Vār Hhgl ōMhīrEHb VArū ArīambZHb HS Vār hūhīr
{i VZhr` rībQVārOaASWī qZ_ rī Hb VArū CnDd Xē mY_HS
{XbV HS V_M BANA Hhgnj rīr_ rī HAVib.

VätrCXI adêZ nêgÜMPihg. _haingrê_ idabTæ^ mndnbJbm
`m AZHOU ~i r JboVêS dig gignVahr _arê gr_mJmhaiz
A{ZU©V a{hbnH\$

`m. {d^ mJmndvd nêhë` ig bj m `vJmOtZr _haind JOav
àS ddi dHÊ mHÊ ig mndp-nAgbnVar _\$BêhamHg_ idê _haind
HÊ mj nê` mndi nâS HêUJmOtZnB> dQV hêo È r^ rîA` m
AnuaHêgM nzaVznHêVzn1990 gibr AI eg _haingrê_ ddi r
àS HêHêg ArU _\$Bêhagrê_ ddi rânS HêHêg g{ VrAerJmOtZr
i` dîW Hêr hêr:

JmOr; Zhê\$ gaXad,, ^^ dîBQê `êhg. _hainbn(dadMhêM
_ \$BêMn_haindhh, SÊ ig mndHê> dQd Ambn(dadV AgVêM \$B©
{ i dUchUOcArhêhêb M dîbnm KibÊ igul MAho `nAmê` m
_Varg\$ \$Vnj ArU _\$i r` ênâg\$ mV Oidid Hê\$ Xê Age \$Bêd
Xêr Amê` nAZwdêZ {bhboArho (e \$Bêd Xd, Xd XonU Hê ©Zb
76 n223-224) JmOrd gaXadQê` mÊ ZYaZhêSr _hainZL Êg
àI a {dad Hê mahUZMZhê\$ArU nQê `ê` m^ rîda àS VZgrê
MhTêb HêV hêoAgoSân ArêS Hêr g\$ dYizg^ À` mAÛ j Sâ
a0Êagn` ênb{hê` nCmW nîm {bhbo ({Hêmm104)

_ \$BêXê Hêg g{ Vda _\$Bêb {-Ja _arêCÚmVr^ êab XêMn
O~aXV à^ m hêMn _\$Bêhg_ idê _haind HêÊ mHÊ ig mnd{dad
hêMn` m êab Xêr dJmêO HêUdadMêl hêohUZM XêAmêMm
Ahdib àgÜPria` idâ^ rîf HêSêMf _mUrgêM d mÊe HêVêdXrd
à{Vêmr rîdêSêMf Arho _hainê` ~ôb AÊ \$ dîBQêCXI m Hêb oJbo
_hainê` bîHêOV nA Hê HêgaêMr dîMMAhê, nêrdêMhêr Va^ \$Bê

mpe-nt_i dE mpe`a` EZ gôSHbo

_ivW Odhab rh ZhêSm^rifidnaàfAMZnihdr Ago_ZmgZ drcV
ZihVo` gñE nHhUzdnàiz bñUdaQHÈ mE` gñVidU hnoOZVÀ` m
ghZlebVMAÿ VornV hnoHhU AñkàXeÀ` nZL` Vr mE` I rambw
58 {XdgmhCnôUizYa È gñr àrdmE` HbOvñ` V ZhêSHRb`hr {ZU©
KbnZhrZhêS` m^ndVr AgUiaHhgOZ È gñf hr AñV AgVogñU©
_arE^ rfràXe mCb dHm`SPhgS`WS` hñiQ` m`mE` mCb Zmbô
HhVZgV. _SBA` m`b ~ô Jid Hhahad _arE`àXe hñm` Mb OZVMf
BÀnaZXndf©aVargôSh` hñiñ`gmb hñ m`BÀna`hrOZVÀ` m
_ZñAñdriWhhMAñkàXeÀ` nZL` VZYa~ô JidbnPihö` m`ifiUñ
ZhêShUVñAñkZ` m`hñDZ È m`hñ^m`ZXndf©agui`VMhè` m`a
gaHhñ ^ m`idm` àfAMZmHhÈ` m`gñr Cf {YHhñ`g` Vr Zo`b.
gr`m`ndf` m`hñiZ AgmAYñAMRbñhñm`m`dH\$1946 À` m
~ô Jid gñhÈ` gS`bZñMgS` hñiñ`m` m`UmRad`_gñbñE` m`ô Jid
Hhahada{~Xa` ^m`Hh`àXe m`aAÝ` m`Hb`m

ZhêSr`añ` nZAMZmAm`h` 29 {Sg| 1953 Rad`à`gÜX`Hb`nE` m`
Zobö` n`Am`m`MgXñ` \Sob`AbröX`ZñMh`è`Sd`Hh`b`_m`d`n`UñH`
hno` n`VK`ndf` r`Hh`gñh` Jid`ni` gñr`Amè` m`m`m`h`Q`o`Añh`"Abr'
hñZnj`m`r`Añh` nU`ZhêS``ndOZñ`h`r`d`nUr`_Sñ` Hh`è`Sho`^`rifidna
àfAMZm`r`ZhêS``m`Vñ`è`S`X`Oñh`m`ZñV`_AemA`{YHh`ñ` gñr`ZhêSr`
añ` nZAMZmAm`m`h`Zob`d`h`o

\Sob`Abr`Hh`_eZzo`hñiñ`ng`m`ZUM`dñ`UñH`Xbr`_gr`m`ndf`
{e`Sg`Hh`V`Zm`Am`m`h`Zo`ô`Jid`Hh`ah`^`m`Z`~hgS``_arE`^`m`f`Hh`

_aRgSHrAgVzhrHli àeigH\$ H\$Umivd izmVibH\$A(Ü
~o JmVibH\$ZQHVg_rli>H\$Aer{e\Sg H\$rd _\$BIX^rfH\$
a0M{e\Sg H\$R È mvo_haiiA g\$ymMAnS\$ Cgi bmVhm
H\$gl öZQDengV _\$B@0 pX^rfH\$AgcEH\$R\$RgMlybbo
OZVm ih VZiH\$V h\$R:

bndg^V aA nZAVZnAhdhda54 Vig MMhbr: H\$gaH\$M
^wH\$ni>H\$Vg\$mhUhoac0 nZAVZnàizM Amè ihmA{0~m ag
Zhr_rn\$àYZ àhUZ gaH\$A`nVZo~hV Zhr Agc0ar ZhêZr àhQo
AgbVa H\$Vr H\$Vr H\$gOZ Zhê\$`n\$la\$M~hVZgVZhê\$0o
~hVib È maàÈ H\$Ar A\$abo

Ei ium^mMhdHg Xgè m^mVr` ^m^mÀ` n\$dhgà` m_mH\$B
ASW m-Zvich{dM Aho (i`{°&..ho_bmVZ a0H\$mM H\$Zm
AidS\$R Zhr nU aA` nZAVZn{e\Sg gdiH\$>h\$R Ago_bndQ)
^m_mrgdiH\$OmV_h\$H\$W AgbmVar{VM\$A` maagH\$H\$_mÈ ig
V mZhr:

JmX d, ^ n\$Zr _\$B@a pX^rfH\$V\$JmAho H\$U _\$B@e ha ho
^mVh\$deX\$maAgZhr^mVmi` mra0YizrAho{VMH\$li Xea`m
Aih rfH\$OrdZidMZhr VagidQ{ZH\$OrdZim bj Uig mVh AhoAgo
g\$Z pX^rfH\$ _\$B@mAZH\$ h\$Wgo _\$B@n\$Z {dX^g{hV_haii>aa
EH\$H\$Ughr AZH\$ h\$B

_haiiàXe H\$gZrJ0aVbn{deih pX^rfH\$A` mZ~manSÈ imn
n`m I bnRabnVgm _\$B@e habm`m {XbnZhr: H\$g H\$H\$Uz0
EH\$Va _\$B@h_haiiàA` {Z_mH\$È imZU©;` imH\$m _\$B@e haMm

HĐergV àXe ihdm ìda _maOZr _sB^eha HXergV {ZU^zZhê\$
I w hmb àUZ HĐergV _sB^MmaHhHbmd 16 Ozto 1956 bm
_sB^HĐergV an` Hbo _sB^HĐergV qHm _sB^ehaA` _hain`
AnU JOam AerVz aOdz _m HÊ m HDM BANAhr:

HhhrHêZ _sB^_hain`bnX mZhrhrHDM^wHhhrAnU
~o Jm HbndJaMngHênV _hain`an` m g_ide HÊ ig Hhg
lôZozHh{Xbm17 Ozdhr ~o Jm MaM}ZXeZhrHsbubr _sB^
AnU gr_m`hhr bHgr Hb`ngE` m M di rV 106 OUghardi
J_didnbubmAZHOU OI_r Piho m(bgr Hb`m Jm r-iamf
MhhrHÊ mZêZrVgMZHh{Xbm1a _maOZrbîHâ~hdmaU`so
dmanAgng,,nXbnOzdhr1956 _Yê`nhghm_maOrXgrHBM
ZêZrO~mXahro

_ah`rfHhmb_izggöX` dVzOg_OndZ KÊ m à`ÊZ ZhêZr d
_maOZrHYmHhbnZhr: Jm r-iamf MhhrHÊ ig AnmZozobm
VagE`CKSHg`Hb Jm r-iam`na_izWoOb`mMhhrA`m`m
AhdhmCSVHbOmb.`m_bzo_sB^hb Jm r-iamfMhhrHÊ m
_mUrHYm_m`HbrZhrghmaOHhU I o Ê ig _maOrdHêJia
hndZU^~anAgndHqVidKozm_maOrdô KhdVZgV{ZU^Kozm
ZêZr_mPXYmZpWAgVZêZr_m_maOZrMhUzJmÊ`mivo
PHVo_m_hain`X.

pX`rfHhA`mbol1962 bnhhè mZdSHSV Hhgbm-hpV
{i UraZhr: hmâiz ZhêZr_m hnmHhUggX` bHhhrV ghè m
aOHhUm{ZUmHRAVoVr{ZdSHVqOHZ Anr{i hborgîmHhhr

Hè\$ Amè` nd nj à` nhVr {QHfZ YaUo_hlèMgVo hmXy Ñ: HfZ
Rdz AñiQ 1959 _Ü qX^ rffHafO_ fÊ mra{H ngêHbr4 {Sg|a
1959 aor HfngZog\$V HbboRad O~aXV Zhê\$ZVo_gVibnHfhr
\\& Xb Z HfVnHfngZo_ Qy Hb nVnAgm

1) _sB^ hgrê\$bj nKdZ È mOVZ PihonhOo_sB^ ehaVb ^ rffH
AengI rffHbj U Hb onhOo ArU _sB^ eha` m(dHgrH\$e{de f
bj {XbonhOod {dHgrAho

_sB^ a` à` mZaMzowdZ_rf hUa(dlèn àiZ d gr_nàiz `nda
`edYad MhUgr ArU SñOrdaO _hVnVfJngMhdnAer {dZyr
HÊ m Ahrgr_nàiz HZQfEgaHnArU _hain`gaHgr MfH\$Z
gfaVnAgahQbo

àOng_riddXr nj mZVo: ZWn; hoVhnbidg^ MgXñ hVo 31
Ozdar 1960 bnZhê\$mi mRabof\$ _ar^ rffHfZi` ma` ihm
_sB^ a` Z ahUvm_hain`a` HadoAgogMiz Zhê\$zr BÀNazgVig
nadhZr Kbr: `edYad MhUgr Sñ C\$ aJnd {OèhoJQalb n(Xbo
Hli bnd ~fèn nZdSUFgr Sñ JQalb nOfudnAgnhf n(Xbm
hVngr_nàiz Z gfaVnAI a1 Ozdar 1960bm_hain`a` {i rbo
VdHli 1962 À` nZdSUFdaÑr RdZM

1. bəbɪbOrnʂgo _hɑi̯ɪb_hmɪV, àHəZ bɪHɪz` JK _ʂB^o
n̄52-53
2. {H̄m̄VH̄ 53
3. [an̄Ān̄SX p̄p̄p̄īH̄h̄h̄g H̄ eZ 1948 n̄34 d 35
4. Vəʂ ^n̄V ~ī J̄id d̄m̄n̄V 28 Ēàb 1949
5. ḡzm̄Vr~m̄Qg_J<dn̄z` I ʂ> 3 àHəZ gZ 1967 - n̄187-205
6. Vəʂ ^n̄V 18 {Sg|a 1949
7. à.H̄B Āl̄d̄H̄M̄n̄r I ʂ>5 àHəZ n̄M̄ūHəZ _ʂB̄n̄201
8. Eg.Ān̄r: [an̄Ā 1955 n̄45
9. bo `.{X \ ʂH̄(dḡm̄ ne V̄H̄b _hɑi̯ɪ>I ʂ>7 dm
10. bə_n̄J̄m̄_m̄rĀY (ḡʂH̄B ^n̄H̄^m̄dad~r̄b ({Zd̄ʂH̄b̄ī ḡʂh̄
àHəH̄S_m̄J̄m̄_m̄rH̄h̄m̄n̄97
11. bə`.{X \ ʂH̄(d.e._. I ʂ>7 n̄153
12. {H̄m̄V155
13. {H̄m̄V156
14. boH̄h̄h̄h̄o J̄ūJ̄ri g_J<H̄h̄h̄W̄H̄^r̄h 2 n̄538-539
15. "J̄m̄ʂJ̄ {ap̄n̄ḡ Ān̄S_hɑi̯ɪn̄Q̄àHəZ' _hɑi̯ɪngZ-1960
16. ḡʂW̄S_hɑi̯ɪàHəZ āĀ n̄ZV̄Znd _hɑi̯ɪ- n̄123 d 124
17. J̄ih̄Q̄Ān̄S_r̄o_o_n̄S> ĀS>|āĀŌn̄Q̄Ān̄S_r̄āĒā n̄Q̄dZ
~r̄oĀS> m̄ḡm̄n̄Q̄g 1957 n̄7 d 8
18. J̄ih̄Q̄Ān̄S_hɑi̯ɪ|[an̄Ān̄SX {X̄āP̄Q̄h̄P Ān̄S{X J̄ih̄Q̄
Ān̄S_hɑi̯ɪ^m̄ḡm̄~r̄S̄r{S̄r̄ Q̄H̄ Q̄ 1966 n̄37

19. bo` .{X \ \$H(d.e._. I \$>8 dmn 90
20. boad{HBU gzb Tag\$ @ \$ _ haiiMaHaZ
21. bobihOrn\$go haiiMb_lm\$Wn 375
22. {Hmn 376
23. Vê\$U ^nV 25 g{ } a2009 `ndmInZ
24. Vê\$U ^nV ~ö Jm 25 g{ } a2009
25. bo-` .{X \ \$H(dgnè ne VHB _ haii>I \$>7 dmàHaZ _ifo
àHaZJH gZ 2007 n 50-51
26. {Hmn 53
27. boe\$Bad Xd -Xd XomU H\$ ZogZ 1976 n 223-224
28. O.d.n g{ ViMaAhdih
29. ` .{X \ \$H(d.._ \$I \$>7
30. ad{HBU gzb\$ @ \$ _ haiiMb TaàHaZ Sm \$>nàb HèZ nlgZ
AnQna 2009 n 67
31. ad{HBU gzb\$ @ \$ _ haiiMb Tam 81
32. {Hmn 125 d 126

àH&U - 5

gđ W\$_haini>

Mi di rVib

ór` rM&Hm©

*Xih {dbm aBr ~ ihm huii Mer izm
 gE ubr XDr RUm {X, ibnArUbm^ izm
 " SOr' JbnJbm O` _huii~ ibm*

*_SOr hoZid _maOibm_huiiW ahUV AgV. Aer AZHJrVo
 AZy` mBq Xe mfg\$W\$ _huii> mAbOrOmUr: (g. _huii^ m
 bT> mAgimor` ur _SBV Hbm*

*_SBÜ dRiXa` Ub Hm idu> m XZ n|afX Priè mE m {ó` m
 ArU _bgr hr n|afX hUr: 13 Zih| a 1955 aOr g\$W\$ _huii> bTm
 nE mHhEhm {hbm|afXZd Xga-ibJmhuè m|afXZd 4 dfmB
 d` m` mRaboJbdubo` mHhEhm àV^ m\$gd {MnadsV` nHhV
 hñ mMa hOrgh-ihg_Xm 0_bmhUm` m_ò m mCXKqZ gm
 gwR~ mJmè ur Hbo` m _SBgh _huii> mRad {MUrXi` ur
 _sbndgVam\$go aiaVr {dOr~ ibnQm Zih HbA {Zg maHm` ur
 {Vbmdp` nXbmAenVehZg\$W\$ _huii^ nOmVHhEhm HESbubo*

5.2 _{hbm|afX

*nYanhOmè nCnpWzo_{hbm|afX^abr` m|afX^ mAÜ j m
 gwR~ mJmè mhu mHv Xv^ mJv` mñduVü j, Va nGÜX CXy
 bQ HhEhm VMWmP ur CXKqZ Hbo` m_w Rad _SBgh _huii^ m
 _mUmhUmngmepm\$go àmMê ibnIúogmHsbmB` mViam
 aè; {dUnaHv, H\$ B\$gHhEhm {dZvnoogbViz Orur` m^ mUo
 Pir: ` mÜ dKUmJv hUr: "g\$W\$ _huii> EHMÜ ig~ mHgd^kZ
 I „ig' n|afXoYz ~ ibnSbè m_bgr m{ó` è nKfUgr aVoJèè m
 ArU àE HSKaXvXw hno` nór` è m_btÀ m|afXoivg\$W\$ _huii>
 g{ _Vibndi r àMaHè mJaOMCabr Zih². _{hbm_bgr hHhEhm
 gmI` mZ^ mboArU g\$W\$ _huii> mhaiZ gmI` {ó` è m*

nRdUog^ nAm(OV HBUon[afXKboÈ ñè nZkr RdUdr HndÈ nHÉS
bndè` m nTovZ _{hY nZYa g{ VmHbmf` ~ò Jndbm/bo Vovr
HsbndAÈ y O~mXnzg{ VmGsbu%aagfsm y bndè` m~ò Jnd_ Ü o
1957 Vd1959 n` V hñ mgr_ nVu^ Jndè` nàÈ HSHDda OrdZ È ñf
_ñVr Jm nHBUogÈ ñkMZk RdUo` m O~mXnr ñV.. Hsbnd®
manr V AgV. g{ VmHbmf ZöZg fmb oñV. hrgÈ ñkV^ ñ KV
hñ ñ

g\$W\$ hainM di I S>ms> ñ nbnmbubrVrpil` ñè mivM
gYHq AdmZ Xens{d_b JêS> àobmò ngdnbnà nHbÈ ñ
g\$W\$g{ Vrà nHbmf{ i b È nò V PñZ X. {OWó` nO_ nñV
_Xa El ñmKaVr HbÈ ñ AVmYer KQda OrdZ g\$W\$ hain>
bT>ñf` r OrdVr Hsbndè` m {hbnngÈ ñk, _m` ñgnr àej U
Xsbndè` mgÈ ñkà nWS> mV ia HèZ nRdV AgV. nV ñndVr
AgUè ñ ml S>ms> ñ OrdZ _{hbnMMgì Anm(OV HèZ hnbTan
_arè Apñ Vm d _arDa hñè mAY ñmOb gñV AgV. {ó` ñm
gñV HèZ _m {ZxZHÈ ñg àdñHb. `ngd{ó` nAÈ y Yñgr
hñ mHñhknV ZgV. àgñr ñV. hrgÈ ñkV^ ñ KV AgV.

g\$W\$ hainmaM Oam OzVm hñOam_ ñUr Hsbndr.
{Wñr JOa^ ñfà nApñ Vm àiZgnr {dñM di ñ CVabndog\$W\$
_hain>g{ Vr d _hñOam Zñ ñr EHS hñmqr- nXbnhñmAZy` m
{b_` çHÈ gñV d dŠÈ nñ ñ mÈ ñhrg\$W\$ hainM di ñ CVaè` m
È ñ gr_ ññ nñmAZVñgr_ ñT> ñgnr Ordhñ mEg. E_.
OrarÈ ñññUho"Vy ò Jndmò ŠZHg. Ambnñ Tal Oam bññ ñ m
{dèŠXZñhg ÜHÈ ññVñy hñOam À ñbT> ññmqr- ññ ñgnr

OmVihm hJGaVÀ` nncPã igR JGaVb nOmAZVhZhrO~mXar
 ahIdmrdVhr: Amë` nZVihibrViamBqÜ, BSVhVog, gë\$ih[©]
 ^Q~i, gVnZib, gtebm\$H^ JraW~ih[©] izdoHsbmbqEò igh
 Ah_XmK` WJö` m{WwAZVh[©] àomud, Viamh; A\$WbQ; hã,
 Hsb ^ndV` r JGaVb {ó` rüÜ og\$WS_hraia` mbT> mÔb
 gHmü_Hs_VV mHbOhbTaAnhrHbTVAnhüg_ Ondz gdh^v
 gma_Vr Ob_Ü oAgVizmJGa{ó` rü m {gi Z Ammë` ngSHVMB
 AXZ-àXZ HëZ EHS_Hh` Mào {Z_rü HbO JGaW{ó` mVëJã m
 AnhãXZ-Viz Vig "Jia-mZË HëVzm g{ZHS-ZHã OmJ_o hJGaW
 ~Znh hJrV ahUV AgV. AZVhB Bva_aR{ó` m mÜ dhoJrV ahUV
 {gi ybue` mE` mivoJGaW órÀ` m_Zm_hraie` _{hbqOb Anã
 dñm

10 AnãMa 1955 aor g\$WS_hraimr_mUr \QnZ bue` m
 AnrAnU_hr{X^@Uj Z {Û` r{HS_sBZ_rü Hë` m{e\ Sng Hbr
 Jbr: ~ö Jid, {-Xa, ^rhHS {Znr, I izm, HahaAnU_sBphg\$WS
 _hraiprhm{Odr_mUrHV{ó` rü sBpdybue` mE` mA{hë` m
 agUha, _Vrb Jm Hã Viamh; JgVhñë\$ hã, CfnSgò nAmë` m
 d° SdzO_sBOnH HëSbue` mViamh d {dbngZradS, bñ~rh,
 nai, RHPÛa{JaJmVb \SgdS` Wb MinMinVzHbJiaór` rü m
 ~RHPKbo_m{ZXeZgrE` rüV mHUp {Zamr Xdñ-Kdñ
 Anr HbHëSbue` mViamh[©] rü mS_Clm gKQSHpë` hbo
 {JaJmVb \SgdSubmPrhr_rü _{hbm{afX hr E` rü ngKQ
 Hpë` mb e hbo g\$WS_hraia` m nbT> m VianHr rñdñW~gë` m
 ZhrV. E` rü mñbn{Jarbulbbrhr: _sB[©]_sB[©]ha {hbm{afX

^êZ {hbrmb T>igrê OnV HBU È mivonfb gmgW Viamfla
bj Ago

`nb T>mr{Xdg{Xdg VidVndrMhr: a0 gÈ m, {ZxZp_mf
MbyMhônâfià_ hór` hrgs` ndrVhr: 50-60 nbig Hâ` m
dò rairMintZnlasakhybHhJagral dPnsZ HhV. HnJmór` m
gÈ mZnbnz RrV. Aem` zHnqpiWV nbig Aiè m I~a
EHSHZm AgV. 15 hOrnbig` ng\$WS_hainduga Vg nSbo
hbo`_SBA` nâÈ hSaÈ na HmM M aÈ m ASW` igrê Jasm
Khz nbig Al VnagrV. ór` hr` ihmI \$ranUoVib>XV EHQZ
nbigm lasakhy È m n\$bidmngV. hOrngÈ mZnA QH
hDZ VêS m SgabOnV Hhr OI_r hV Ago Valr gÈ mMaik
VgV ZihVmÈ m {dMang HBU I Qè m ~Mdm i` dñWmHBU
{ZamgràM_Hgihàè m mUonHSZ Zbè` ngÈ mÀ` nOdUm
i` dñWmHBUAdKS>Hm Cfrmb\$gZrnbog\$WS_haing{ VV\$
Cfrmb\$gZrghàè HDMH hrKbo` \$gd\$angZ VqJmÈ` m
ór-nâfi AZHâHm HmHr. È m {ZaZan` m mZ {eOdbbo
APJmV^êZ VêS m mUoHmHng nSbÈ m MhrHêZ
`m nV mHBUHQO OnZ HmM QdHr` m_r mVrJmHBU
d{Hbrmgm {i dUo Cègr VêS d{Hbr hr HmAsida Kbô
Odi Odi XnrOnngÈ mÀ` mñO`_nPrè` nhñ mPrè` mZam
H\$grê {ZYrJmHBU nHm PmZ Xdz AZHór` hr Hm Hbo
g\$WS_hainhñ nZYrVnZ HêZ {ZYrJm` nHê igrê ór` hr
mHm Kbmg\$WS_ g{ VZogÈ m m`_hr hr KDZ gÈ mkr
VH\$ mRê ng{ Vrà` nKQHnj m Mg hr: àomHnd` nAÈ \$

gĒ dĤÀ mĤS> mĤdĕ` mXa0 gĤBĤr gĤ. gĤ_ViÀ` mĤ_QĤ,
g^mĤ mĤ gh^mĤ KV AgV.

5.4 gĤ_0S_haii>bT> mĤb nĤHĤVm

"_aĤĤmĤM_0~mXar AĤZr"àomĤd' ` ĩà ĩda QĤBĤr. nĤmĤBĤo
{dZmĤv ĩd' gĤZĤHĤm HĤoHĤU hĤlĤmĤ gĤ_0S_haii>M di mĤ_VnĤ
hĤogĤ. gĤ_ViÀ` nĤT> ĩà mĤĤà` nĤ~mXaZĤSbĤĕ` mĤ1958 bĤm
_hĤQĤU gĤ_ViZĤVĤ JĤQĤrĤ ĩgĤBĤgĒ dĤmĤ_Ĥh_hĤrKĤbĤr.
VĤmĤ mĤĤbZĤngĤ_ViZĤQĤ> mĤXbĤhĤmĤAĤU JĤQĤbĤngĒ dĤr
VĤS> mĤBĤbĤoEĤVĤS_mZĤĤ àomĤBĤrHĤoAQĤHĤBĤZ.gĤmĤ_Vr
VĤS_mĤAgVĤmĤQĤr_ór ĩr_ĤrHĤS_haii>Ĥf`r_VMĤbĤHĤo
gĤ_0S_haii>bT> Ĥf`rMĤĤĤKĤbĤr. `nĤb_Ü dĤĤr bĤZ_bĤgh
AĤĤ nĤĤ m_bĤgĤXĤmĤrĤ` dĤWĤS A{YĤĤ ĩS_Z_dĤZ_KĤbĤr.
OĤr`VĤdĤĤr_{hĤnĤb_Ü dĤVZgV. VĤmĤ ĩà m_ZĤb OĤr^X
Y_0XàomĤBĤrHĤZ QĤBĤmĤ ĩr ĩdV.hrĤYrOĤr`Vm_zĤbZĤhVr.
_Ĥg `n_ZĤ ĩZAmU EĤAĤmĤ, `mĤOĤĤd HĤS_X. `ngĤgr_óZr
gĤ(OĤSĤĤĤ_Ĥb ĩXZ{XbĤoĤĤ. {Ü ĤfĤS_dĤmĤ gĤ_0S_haii>
nĤbĤhĤmĤrĤS_Z_MĤMnĤHĤ'VĤmĤPHZ' 9bĤbT> mĤb AĤ_Y
ghZĤYr hĤr. gĤ_0S_haii>b AZĤS_ZĤ ĩm^QZ `nĤT> Ĥf`r
gĤĤĤ_HĤ_V HĤS_X AgogĤ_0S_haii>MĤiZ bĤHĤgĤĤhĤZ
dĤVdĤmĤOĤĤd HĤS_X Ago

gĤ_0S_haii>M di nĤHĤVmĤS_ór ĩrKĤM_ĤhVrKĤSbĤĕ` m
`mgĤ_0S_haii>Ĥ` mĤBĤmĤ "_ĤVr VĤbĤSĤr hĤhĤ_hĤd nĤĤm
gĤ(XĤĤ HĤS `mÜ dĤgĤmĤghAĤmĤOĤrPĤhĤAĤoOaVĤĤj ĤX
PĤhĤVaAZWĤĤ `nĤ ĩà nĤĤ ĩZmĤgĤr Ē ĩmAQĤSĤS AVĤ

lngŋŋ[⊙] m OnY Hb m_ maOr XgrBdaYm àI aOZ_ V V mHBo
 CfrVPSŋÀ m^o ŋZzHnJianŋZ CRV Ago HnJia_ xz, Zeho
 mhŋ Jue J,,r`ngd[⊙]MinVz gŋŋ\$ _hain>bT> mOb OnYr Hbr
 EI hmMinOdi CfrVH[⊙] mU MbyHboHŋ MinVib gdOU nŋZ
 ~ma`V. ^mUhnÈ ŋmUhmhdobnVZgo_ hainÀ nlddi `m
 ^mVz, gr_ mUvz `briè ngÈ mZngŋm Uo È mŋ CVaÈ mŋ già
 HŋUoOdU mUobT> mZ` iOZ HŋUdr Hn CfrVPHV AgV.

gŋŋ\$ _hainÀ nbT> m, nŋŋmTmAgmVlnór` mŋA{hè` mŋ[⊙]
 aŋUŋAJ[⊙] m AgmÀ` m edSnOb_ Ü oAgVzm41 {hngÈ mŋr
 È ŋ` mana hñ m Hbr ór` mASm hñ m È ŋ` mKrnì {bhz
 A{hè` mŋ[⊙] AgV. Ob_ Ü o mór` mŋ emnHŋZ È ŋm{bhm
 dmŋmŋeHboÈ mV.hz Karnì {bhmÈ` nñ m` mŋŋO{ Zida
 PndbIV. _wŋ` mŋnÈ mŋ già ihdrhUz Ob A{YHn ihngÈ mŋ
 HŋÈ mŋŋ Y_Hŋ {Xr: AÈ ŋ Yŋer, Aä mŋhñ mBva Hŋŋr È mŋ
 HboAmontÈ mŋ Xar hñ m_ŋB_ {hbmŋKZ HŋUogÈ mŋr
 {Z` iOZ HŋUdrHnè izà{ bŋVPSVZr HboàOng_ iOdxnj m` m
 HŋŋUŋÀ` m nAŋZbndam hŋmU nj mŋAŋe YŋŋŋZ Xŋa
 ^mVz gŋŋ\$ _hain>g{ VmHŋŋHŋSbrè` mgŋŋ\$ _hain>bT> mŋ
 bid JanU ^mŋŋr mŋMdÈ mHŋ Zzmŋŋŋŋr _wJr hŋmŋ[⊙]
 mŋŋŋr HboAmè` nbhŋ _wŋnKŋZ I ŋ> mŋ> m {ŋ, Mŋŋ
 Kŋ. `nbT> m_ hŋd gŋV. Ambm aŋ^m {Zmŋr, Hŋŋŋ ~o Jid,
 {~Xr, ^mHŋ gŋŋŋd Sŋŋ CŋaJ m hŋ^m Xgè` nŋÀ` m Kŋb nAŋVo
 Vŋb OZVÀ` nŋŋŋŋŋXhŋAÝ m AŋoAgÈ ng_ OdVhñ nŋ² AŋU
 JanU ^mŋŋb órhrñ` ŋaUzobT> m^m KŋS mŋr VgMAZŋŋ[⊙]

ceXoerthar óizog\$WS_haiinda mnd>ahUV_aRhsng\$U©_haii-
 JidbmfhÀ` mnd>izJmU-ehar^JmVb OZVmfZ CRbr: H\$b
 naQno`igr ZJmJ_Ü og\$WS_haii>g{ VMARfsg grmbbo ZJmJ
 ZÈ ìh ng^naim(OVHBUoÈ ìhZ` iOZHBUog\$WS_haii>g{ Vigr:
 \Sg^2Jm nHBUogÈ ìhgr: à{ej V HBUog\$U©_I izXe_Ü og{ ViMb
 Hm Hbo

g\$WS_haii>g{ ViMHm@TibrbodVZXamQb Kañ mb ór`m
 Kamha nSV ZgV. _mh, Cñ izmX_Ü oadg~iPmQb hr mQb
 Kañ mb 1957 À`n(ZdSUA` mdr 400-500 ór` ìhEHS_mh
 HbSQHMaJbmVadg~iPmQb ìh ZVimhr. adg~iP mivo
 dVZXamQb ór`nKamhanSVib. hr` iOZm eñdrPibr: `m m@vo
 Cñ izmXehaVb ór` ìhvd JmU^JmVb ór` ìhàgñZ { i rho
 ArU g\$WS_haii>g{ ViÀ` nHm@` ~i { i rho

gnè nZ` àp bHHS Mhhr _SBib_aR`^rfHSAmXam
 {Y, SaHèZ g\$WS_haii>bT>ihm@P-mDZ AmXam(ZfV ahUz
 gñr-Mard ~ìh>mmkde` m^3 ArU È ìhm maOr d ZhèSto_iz
 hbdUmZÈ ìhndh^_izM Oidid HèZ {Xbr: gd@mñ ìh mZmhr
 _maOr~Ob Vidach hñÈ ìhàÈ ò g\$WS_haii>M di iv`V hñm
 {dRmBgrdY "p~' JidÀ` m {hmgÈ ìhr VHSMAZhdò mZÈ
 M di iv gh^JrPia` mg\$WS_haii>M di mgi HmÈ mTm m
 HmndgndY {VÀ` m Kañ mē` m maOtm g^mMbyAgVim
 _maOtà` idambb \SBbr: g\$U©_haii>` nKQM OiaMM@Pibr
 AìZr_aRdV©_znìMz` ihmI ig àgÜr {Xbr ArU gd@mñ ìh m
 _Zm gaHmad I ig HèZ _maOida{H/rach Aihd(XgVo

5.5 _hainib Aman ór` ír ngz Hhbo

16 Ozdhar 1956 Vo22 Ozdhar` VMhngárh B{Vngá^` rZHS
hNm105 hpih` dPbo500 OI`_rd XmhOmadagÈ mZNA QHSZ
Kaká Kyz Al VamMv gSV AZHSór` ír V` av hñ mÈ m Hhr
XZHS I m` m` nNá A{VaOrV`~ná mK AgV. "BihZJ Ý Ozó
~m_r Nabr: Zm`_m` uar Hb Hm` b WsdZ AZHSJ Gah` ím
OI`_r Hb d Xh`m` a b m` S`da Ra Hb` "\\$ágZo~m_r{Xbr: Ehm
JGáW` ómh Zudr HèZ {VM`gr- Miar OmZ QHb`¹⁴.

{JaU`m`b Ehm` {hbmHm`}Zogri Vbo`_m` nuS`m`HhÈ ír
ómr Ehm` Vhm` Zhr {Sb`m`} a`adab Ehm`Xh`Xazogri Vbo`_m`
Xh` 20 Ozdhar mb Qbo Zid`gr à{Vhm` Hb mVhm`m`b g`m
~m`dÈ írE`_m` ngZb m`Rb`m`U Vrg`j`v Kar Ahr: {VÀ` m`a`a
Hb` ír Ja`hm`Pih`Zhr {h`_r`m`r Xh`m`GáW`Mh`Vo Hb`d Adgao
Xh`r`h`UVm`Hh`r` óda órahUz`h,`n`Pih`Zhr.¹⁵

_haini`m`d` M` di m`gZ AZHS`r`b`Z`gÈ` m`k`Pih`m`Agm
b`g`N`Zm`X`h`h`h`h`Zhr: `m`m` {d`d`g`z`d` gÈ` OZVg`_m`R`m`M`
`m`h`zo`{d`_b`m`b`H`d` H`ar`-m`A`adgao`g`m`-A`r`b`{X`d`g`_S`B`b
X`b`J`v`{d`^`m`m`b`J`,,r`m`m`{\`Sè` m`{d`Z`^`S`m`K`Z`m` í`Agè` m`b
b`j` m`A`r`h`o`È` m`a`B`O`V`m`V`h`à`g`Ü`H`è`Z`È` m` n`à`Vrg`g`X`g`X`ñ` m`Ü` o
d`í` m` m`m`V`H`S`m`H`ar`-m`A`adgao`A`r`U`{d`_b`m`b`H`d`} í`r`h`Q`o
h`o

_w`_S` ír`{d`Y`z`g`^`v`_`m`h`c,,`A`e`r`i`^`m`A`gn`H`b`n`m`A`em
gd`^`m`A`r`h`O`m`Z`A`r`h`m`H`h`È` ír`_`{h`b`M`A`S`da`ó`rah`Uz`H`h`r
h`m`Q`H`è` m`h`h`m`_`b`m`h`È` m`E`H`r`à`H`U`A`r`i` b`Z`hr: A`r`h`m`

àMa Hè\$buJè` mJnddr Hèg diè ìm \$r Ago \$HèbndboJbo
 àMa Hè\$buJè` mJnddr Hèg diè ìm \$r Ago \$HèbndboJbo
 àMa nìHèdUo { adUySHUdr Hèóór` mAqÈ ` VZ HèV hñ m
 AÈ y {Z^© ór` nPihè` nhñ m

g{ VÌ` nHÈ` ihnj ì` nC Xduhòr` nhli g\$ hñng{ VMm
 C XduahUz HèHèV AgV. " WSHèMhèZb VaàmahnOnVZmQ
 nGib KDZ On _ Vxaór` ìnC Xduh` nZdufè \$rHèr _ iamM:
 Hèh` nZduq _m _iamM: ` mBañ {j Hè Xdz àMa HèV AgV. 11
 _mH 957 aór _ Vxz HèdaA^ynl% ìnhñVnVè\$ungz Voal S>
 àhVamhVhè` nê\$Z ór` nê\$Zr _ Vxz Hè ^è\$ Jbr hñ: ór` ì` m
 gib Hèè` m VnQdaZñ` ìñ` ìanhñHÈ` ìgnè Vhè\$` ng, nhñ m
 Qai UirHèV hñ mntè` ì` ng\$ ` Zog{ VMc XduhZdSZ Aibo` ìb
 Iò ór` ìM Aibo

Hèr {ó` nKai Agè` mVa ~gz ZihÈ` m` Uir` ngÈ` ìhZnOdu
 Xbo ahUo` m` ì` dñVnHèV hñ mAÈ y à{Vhè` nqñWV Hèbr
 AnVè\$gnZ ZgVznHèJiaór` ìr Cng Vng Hè\$Z g\$W\$ hññMm
 bTà` eñdrHèm pì` mVè\$ñ Jè` daÈ` ì` m bñhgñm HèUo
 È` ì` mHè\$M` ì` dñVnHèUo hogd` Hèóór` mbTangñ` V HèVM
 a{hè` m{Û` ì{HèdañVóór` ì` mZnàM>AgñI XI XVhñHèr
 {XdnrgñHè\$Z` oÈ` n{XderJmYñ>Hè\$Z` o{XdnrgUmCñgñ
 mnyZ` Aerór` ìr` ìHèHèr¹⁷. nte` ò Jid, Hèhñ Hèhñ, Hèhñ>
 AnñmK, Oi Jid, A_adVr; AHèhñZñg, \ \$QU, gñm, { a0,
 nñOobZm \$B` WgVhè{XdnrmñbrJbr. AenVèZg\$W\$ hññ>
 Mi di ñ {ó` ìr` àM>HèHèo

5.7 {hbm|afXd {hbm §i o

g\$WS_haiig{ ViÀ` ndVZo {hbm|afXr rWnZnHÊ n Air:
HÊHr; _OgHnJmAr(U _Ü _dJu {hbgnEHÈ Arbz È ì da
g\$WS_haiibT> rlf` rOjVrHr:400 V500 ór` mng^bncpW
hñ mVgM~i dY Zc_ \$i nà nAÜ j nhamB` nSad VamBaf>
Zn|aHn\sgHÈHÊ n Airbm{d_bmb` rbb` nZVhhr 11
_{hbgr gh^ m K hñm

A\$mb`_XaVz KcUnW ~ha nSbr d NEnVr {edhr _ham Hs
O` {Znr,{-Xa, ~o Jnl, Haha ^rhHgh g\$WS_haii>Pibm(hOo
`nWsbmAQHr:

HñmV` m{JZr \$i ór` ì ngÈ JkA` nWsrHsz gÈ JkV
gh^hr Pìè nÈ izYa MgrÈ nrb Rad HÊ n Airho Rad Zs 1-
{Znr, ~o Jnl, Haha {-Xa ^rhHs g\$Wm `maÈ ^rfHsd^Jm
g\$WS_haii>Pibm(hOo hRad gmaÈ ZH` ìr Hm

eñHÈX` nóZogr m^Jrb OZVbnhianig, An_iz` ìb
X Zr` {M Amè` meãXg_ìbo gr_m^Jrb Airr_aÈ ^rfHs
OZVbTmHbnAirho_haii>OZVbAirhnguaeHhdoAer
{dZrHr: gr_m^Jrb OZVhr_{hbgr XI b Kdz È ì nAY` mhm
dMn`Sib. àgga aÁ m XSedr Airm {hbmOrhanUoi` °SHs
briè` m

`mg^V A{hè` maSUBgr pX^rfHsaÁ n _haiiÈ OZVda
hñè nAY` mmmV Ambr^y Hn_ìbr: _haiiÈ OZVn|a~ Airho
nU Hr {VÀ` nñh{ _zr dñbm_ìz QHÈ mha` ÈZ HbnVa Vr da
C\SnZ Air ìedm ahV Zhr: Airnó` ìmbr bTnK idnbVn

Onjv hndz 27 Orzdar 1957 bngnMan(OöonMb H&S>VihŠv mb
Vigdo` WpX^rfHS{daMr_{hbm}afX KÊ m Air: Hñ _hbZr- m
Vivivò ìh` nAÜ j Vö ibrlr_{hbm}afX^abr` m}afXg\$W\$ haini
g{ Vh` nC_xdhal r: AnZ&ad Mhü d {dYizg^MC_xdhal r: `edYad
rhVò ìhMkZdSZ XÊ m}ZYrHb m}afXW SangÈ dVr{b` ogn
à{ bHHS Mhü hOahñ mË m-aca_ ìh` nà_ ihü ór-nôf mJXu
O_br

haini` n{dY ^Jm{hbm}afX Ondyubr` m{hbm}afXim
ór ìh` àM>CpWw Agog\$ŠW _hainiM M di ór ìh` Aer{OdY
Rabr hür:

gr_m` Jmhr HZr{S n}ogmb^` ŠA AË m}ahm(Z^©nUognm
Om ór ìh` _ar` gSYZmb _ar` Apñ VgHñ©Onjv RaboAho _.
EHSU g{ Vr _ihVr- m}pXoAZHŠór ìh` Onjv H&Z gË ìh` m
_m}a{ZxZdHiz bTa{OdY Rabm

~ö JmZ SñBxamb ìh` nCHZ>gKQSHb ózo_ar` Apñ Vm
~i0 ehar ór ìh` gZ VolmU ór mÜ mēZ AZHŠór ìh` Z^© Hb
Ë m Hbhr ASMU gñVm m}Vr^mI Šè ìh` Y; @hr ózogKQZ
H&Z _sB{dYizg^mX,rggXg_m _haini gmb ìh` MihUZ YSIS
{Xbr ArU Arhr AZHŠgr_ m}gr` ór mCmU AŠbZo _m}Hiz
gr_ mTa{OdY RabmAho

ArU ~ö JmU enKgd _ar` gñhË _Ši, _{hbm}Ši o_{hbm
gñm} m}m} _ar` MgSYZHrVAhv. ~ö JmÀ` nImU^ JmZhr
ór nZ^© hndz _ar` gñh` nbg AË m}ahng_ VhUv{>X Ahv.
gr_nbTaOnjv RÊ m ór ìh` ìh` ìh` IXZ Aho

_hainãZ HBZ HBgÈ dh MhygW©_SBV gÈ dh MAI S>gÌ Mhy
 hndO RHo HB nan(Oëonib ~nhUmgyZ HB r-HBHSm` V gd©
 OnãO_nMóor-nê\$ _X_HZogmb hnd AgV, ArXdyr ór m_bo
 nfbngMzd Hb dH KmêZ ~nd nU AË y {Z^©nUandgnt ~\$r
 VãZ A\$hoZ gÈ dh HBV` nA\$hoZze har JmU ArXdyrO_nZm
 VBC^chmbnê Hb bg\$KHa{VHBmZ` e hr_izgHYnZ_n Pibr:
 gÈ dh, {ZxeZmMhBnH\$ I S>mb> nZ ArU ñd` snKadZ
 nndE` mivog{ VibmI è nAWãndp-n i bmg{ VrEHsnj gKQm
 `m` ñngmZ OZVM EH\$ d gKQn Pibr: hr g{ Vr óidJndr Pibr
 hnd mivóor` nhr g{ Vr-XXb {Oihinnào {Z_n Pibr: g\$W\$_hainã
 g{ Vz dHn ho_nhr^ndZn{Z_n Pibr hnd ahUzMñdàeUzór` m m
 g{ VrA` nhBnãñVihnPibZ {Xè` nVd _d 960 bm_hainã{Z_ñm` V.

17. {Hm}343

18. bo- Sñ Nñmndm {d_b}ññ, àHñZ l{_H}à{Vññ
Hñm,n}54

19. 30 {Sg}a1956 X; `Jññ, _ññ

àH&U - 6

g_1111

d {ZiHf©

àHŠU ghmÜ ogšŴS_haiiM di gbJ _arē^rfHŠàŷgRē
 hōr È m̄_sBaÀ n̄b SŷcŠaJid ngz VdZnr ~ō Jid, Hālia
 {-Xa ^ibHŠ`ngšm̄`igRē bTbmbnHPS>^rfngšHrgdŷr{^P
 AgVšmU Xhzo20 bñ _arē^ifr dōi `m^rfHŠaÀ m̄ AWŷ
 'HŠŴS aÀ m̄ Hābn/bm1956 ngz Vob OZVm_haiiM gmb
 hōi igRēgaHērbTōw Aho`nōT>m̄`ngr_nōT>m̄`Vb ór`ŷr
 HŠŴSgaHā`nAÈ m̄abng_VŷUŷŷ>w Aho. Aŷr`nór`ŷr
 _arē^rfngšHrgšŷZHŠw Aho. `Vb bTāemUaŷUurór`ŷr
 Bŷngm̄Zm̄Hōr Aho

6.2 {ZiHŠ}©

gšŴS_haiiM di rV ór`ŷr m̄ghm̄hōr m̄ór`ŷr Amē`m
 bhZ-m̄ghm̄hōr m̄bōrē`ngzHōm Ašda~šŷA`n̄m̄`n̄Pē`m
 È m̄~i h̄rnSē`m̄rU Vēš dghr^`m̄m̄`m̄ di iÀ`m̄w`"àUñ m̄
 ór`m̄Aho. È m̄ñ`n̄UñZm̄VAYšm̄MAgVñm̄hōr ng`ng`m̄
 AñZwPšm̄AšdaJm̄`n̄hUV m̄Amē`m̄bŷh Cā`n̄hV AgV.
 gšŴS_haiiM di m̄gšŴS_haiiM`{hbm̄afX^adZ Jm̄U^`Jm̄Z
 Oñid Oñr {Z`ŷr Hōr. M̄ di iÀ`m̄w`àgñm̄Hēn ór`ŷr M̄hō
 È m̄vog{`Vibndōi`n̄aM̄m̄JaOMRēbrZm̄r. _arēApñ`Vhàiz
 àÈ HŠKakāz`n̄bñm̄m̄ór`ŷr m̄-ana bhZ`_bŷr à`m̄`ē`m
 _m̄Hēb`bōgšŴS_haiiM`Pñm̄m̄hō`n̄KñUnñ`šhKam̄z
 J,,ngz {X,m̄`V JOV Rēbm̄CfnSŷo Vanañ; A{hē`m̄BāšUñ
 Jm̄m̄ēš Hā {d`bñm̄P`m̄b, AZwŷb``ò nór`ŷr Amē`nA`m̄
 dšVñdzo_haiiM`{Odš`Hōm Cfñm̄Sŷog^`b m̄Cā`m̄hē`m̄da
 M̄m̄m̄Vz`bñSI`h̄r CVēš`^`m̄Vrg^`n̄Eñ`ig O`n̄hō`àÈ HŠ`m̄

_mifm_aR AgVim_aRer Zim KÀPibbr AgVimO~aXVZo
 {Zntir; ~o Jrd, Hbula {-Xa ^ihHŞ gŞmym hm^ih HŞ>^rfHŞ
 HZQŞaÀ mO~aXVZog_ide HbmbmdmMdhMmHŞ`ig OrddVo
 _aR^rfM{brXdZJarAihHŞ>^rfM{brgdHrdi r'DdSZ'
 AgZ VrHn Aihog_OV Zhr: XdZJar{bmer VrOivVr
 Zhr: Valr`m_aR^rfMg_rli>HZQŞaÀ m HbHbmbm? HŞ
 gaHbMEdTnAÀng HbUm^rfidnàŞaVZ _haindaMKmAY`m
 Hbm_haindMWSaHbo ŞŞ ÇŞaJrd JObnOibbo ŞŞ ÇŞaJrd
 `Wb ^rfmJQar^rfbnOivUar Aih E`mivWb^rfHŞaiz {Z_r
 Pibnzhr: {Zntir; ~o Jrd, Hbula {-Xa ^ihHŞ gŞmym hm20 brh
 _aR^rfHŞ`àXe O~aXVZobHŞ`mZMHSaZ HŞmHZQŞaOibm
 `daAİMl wgŞa{ddMZ Aih^rfVn`À`ihnbVng Aih AgdEHM
 aihAihArU VohUOo_hain`_hain`ahUOdVng, _hain`bnŞnUo
 ahUOdVngibnŞnÊ`igal oAihmU OdVngibnzVZmY HŞÊ`m
 à`İZ HŞm E`mVng AI a O_rZxV HŞm" _hain` `meXm
 aihMmAY`y ZhêSA{ve` hpra hbo CX m_hain`zodi caih{Z_r
 HŞZ`ohUZM_aR_hain`MWSaHbo

_aR^rfngŞHmMaNa HŞZ`Wb gr`mWb ór`gr_aR
 mŞangŞHmMgŞYZ HŞV Aih. HZQŞgaHbMmAE`mabnV;`o
 gmmOibZ ór`grM_aRmApn_VnOibV RabrAihogr`ihT`Wb
 ór`mArhr_hain`gmb hñ`n`m`AiamYêZ Aih. HZQŞ
 gaHbMeraUa{Zr hŞZ`bTV Aih. Ê`grZmKbr: HbU`gr`ihTm
 hmgŞWS_hain`M di mM EHŞ^ih AihonU`ŞBgh gŞWS_hain`
 Pih`mivHZQŞd HbulaHZQŞaÀ`mMRè`mi ogr`idgr`ih`m

`nMi di rVór` ~~gr~~AVbZr` HñMFI b gm(OH\$ aOH\$` rVada
 Kbr Zhr: `mór` nCnj VMahe` m g^m _o rdoJrdZhr È ñ` m
 ^rUgr Zñ Kbr Zhr AgoahQoOH\$, Xgè m\$ rV ór` ~~gr~~Hñ©
 AgVou g\$W\$ _hain>Mi di rZohdz {XboAhr Mi di ór` ~~gr~~M
 OnV Rbr: g\$W\$ _hain>hñ` V KaXa grZ Vr bTbr dñVdH\$
 {ó` ñ` hñ`ZgJñM\$>ghZerbVml bTÈ m gmi` AgVouIdi `m
 KZhr gmw` Vog\$W\$ _hain>Mi di rZ(VZoaM\$>Hñ`H\$Z aOH\$`
 nQnda Vr {Oehm[afX, ZJanbHñ _hZJanbHñ mÜ q(VZoaMbo
 ñWZ {Z_ñ Hò` m Mn[aUVr Añ nMnV añ mÜ aAñ {XgVoAho
 {WqVM_ rZgHñVArPibbr{XgVoHñU {VÀ` nñW gñM Agbr
 Var gñdz nêf hñHñ^ mHñ AgVouÈ rZgaM{ZU© hñ AgVou
 aOH\$, gm(OH\$ñVada órdhr {dñV Ñi`Hñ ~XbZ nadVZdhr
 "_zd. `nñ`HñVZ {Vbng OnZ KboAñhr _hñM Aho
 g\$W\$ _hain>Mi di rV AZH\$ór` ~~gr~~ñeAZH\$ j òñ ^ad `ñXZ
 {XboAho aOH\$ gm(OH\$Qnda ^ad Hñ`Pb Aho Vianñr ^ñVr`
 _{hbm\$æZMñ`Hñ`H\$Z gñj© n^ adñdbol _{hbññ` m_{ i dz
 {Xbo
 àomñgr APnyñ rZdi C^r H\$Z AZH\$ór` ~~gr~~ñAñ(WñÑi>m
 ñV.À` mñdaC^dHboAho{d_b Jê\$> gYññ`à` bm\$ Aozhr
 ñUod` ñ` m80-82 ñ` mdfur gdnñ HñV AñV. _{hbñab
 AÝ m XññJñVñm XV {ej U j òñ È gñ ñXZ _ñAho
 g\$W\$ _hain>Mi di rV {ó` nOñda hñ\$ bTè` m_0 hOñda ór` m
 VêñJè` nñ` mñU g_ñZoaOH\$` rVada HñMFI b Kbr Zhr:
 gr_ñgr ór` nAOZ bTVMAñV. `nór` ~~gr~~ñ^Qò` ñb H\$ rór` m

Am h`m Agz 80 Vo85 `ml`mQie`mAihV. `ngdzr I y i`oS
Hbr ~o Jid, Hahm m HZQEMa qh bndm {dH~o Jid gqE
g\$ bZm Mg\$ OS_haiiM Rad Hb nfbnVid~o Jid AOz bTV Aih
`nor`ignidVo Aih r Agn` V Var_haiiM {dbz ihodr BANaKoz
or`mAoz PJSV AihV.

- 22) bo` .{X \ \$H(dgm` ne VHB _ hain>7 dni \$>(g\$WS_ hain< M di 1948 OrZvd 1953) àHFaZ - _if àHFaZ JM I Qaddre; {JaId _SB© 400 004 àW_ Aindf© 18 Oz 2007
- 23) bo` .{X \ \$H- {dgm` ne VHB _ hain< \$>8 dn(g\$WS_ hain< g{ VmCX AnU AnV 1956-1960) àHFaZ _if àHFaZ JM - I Qaddre; {JaId, _SB© 400 004 df© 18 Oz 2007
- 24) bogXted ~mQ- bin{Q; Hh` nArUrd A»` ri HbI \$>2 an df©
- 25) bo{X Hb {-SHA- g\$WS_ hain{Memnag àHFaZ {d^` nndd df© 1982
- 26) bomh_ . ~mQ- gZmVr~mQg_ J, I \$>3 anàHFaZ Y\$an {diUw nndf© 1967
- 27) bo_ ndad ~nb - OrdZadh ^`n 1,2 d 3 àHFaZ binHgdmg{ VrHhmgdf©
- 28) bo{d_ bmb© nb, [M/Z 1 d 2 àHFaZ, binHgdmg{ Vr; Hhmg df©
- 29) boàmAnZ{ UMHhXnmd d àomad - àHFaZ JqXnzgao A_ ¥_ hgdrg{ Vr q XMH\$ Hhmgdf© AnQ 2010
- 30) bo_ mjm_ mirAY` ^`nb_ ndad ~nb {ZdSHbI g\$hg\$MH\$ d àHFaH\$- _mjm_ mirHhmgZ 1998
- 31) HngabnHbI izg, b.g. HbI izg àHFaZ - JqXnzgao A_ ¥_ _hgdrg{ Vr q XMH\$ Hhmgdf© Zih-a 2015
- 32) boerhazSe Xn dXi ri` °\$ lldr- rhd erhmbHbHu àHFaZ - JhnmA. _ing{ Vr q XMH\$ Hhmg_ m 2010
- 33) boVmafr- ^`nVhb _{hbnM di rHh` (ZiQ) {hbib mXZ- àHFaZ

- 33) **JmXmZgaa_¥_högdrögr_Vr_Hämny** 26 {Sg}a2009
- 34) **Sändgý aUXdo- A_hir~n-o- A [and]nSVZêSdf** 1956
- 35) **a_mhazSe`mMaì boadàHhà HbHUdYr@HhZ, gZmVr**
~mQ_dj©dörndrQaMh\$ nNo- 411 016
- 36) **boAZy`nb`o- Anir~rKSb@HhZ- g_röddr_{hng^m**
eZdianB, nNo- 11 AnQna1992
- 37) **boIhHä bñ>- bñ VmJmXmZgaa_¥_högdrögr_Vr; qXy**
Mh\$ Hämny, df©2009
- 38) **boJrVngzo- an^nr` óiOrdZ àHhZ_ñ àHhZJKJalnd**
_SB© 400 004 df©1986
- 39) **boad{HhU gzo- bTng\$WS_hainMàHhH- Sñ \$nábHhZ**
gXted nB, nNo- 2009
- 40) **bo{bbNahISög\$WS_hainM_bhnaV àHhZ ñZbVm_i Hh**
_rXHñhngzoJêDrAndë \$Xag\$HhK (Bf) _SB54 .
15 Anñ©2009
- 41) **bo- H_b^ndV, mVrJñri , eññH Hh HgwaUXdo_ñZr**
VmivperrnazSeórMi di MdQMb àñVHññHhàHhZ

_haii'engZ - Ahrib [and'

- 1) Hhg ~b(QZ - AnQna, Zih~a {Sg~a1959
- 2) [and'AnSXmāpīQhāphVgg Hē eZ nY1948
- 3) Eg. Ana nr: [and'1955
- 4) àHFaHS_nJm_mir; HāhmygZ 1998
- 5) bīmōJ {āVgnēg AnS_haii'īQāHFaZ _haii'engZ 1960
- 6) gšW\$ _haii'engZ, aĀ nzaVZnd _haii'df'1954
- 7) Jih_QAnS_rā_ō _omē> AS{aASōīQ_QAnS_rāE|eO {~QdZ
~rā_ōAS>_mēgmīQ'df'1957
- 8) Jih_QAnS_haii'and'AnS{āPQhP AnSXrJih_QAnS
_haii'īS{SpībQhē Q- 1966

_hain>EHSU g{ Vig ^Qd MM@

- 1) Vê\$ ^nV Hînâ` (~ô Jrd)**
- 2) Hgar Hînâ` (HgadS)nNo**
- 3) _hain>EHSU g{ Vr^Qd MM@**
- 4) eVHr HnJanj Hînâ`, gibr**
- 5) `oþJrdhm^Q**
- 6) XZHVê\$ ^nV**
- 7) XZSHgar; nNo**
- 8) XZSâ^m, nNo**
- 9) XZS` Jwa, _sB©**
- 10) XZSbrHgîmNNo**
- 11) àHra aîr - \Sqn**
- 12) bîHrîz` JK, _sB©**
- 13) Hâ {ZiQ Hînâ`, Hâhmy**
- 14) gdmXb, nNo**

_bñ V			
Zñ	d`	{XZñS	ñWi
gYñ	80	10 _d2014	nñgñZñS>{dÚñ`
àññññ	80	10 OZ 2014	nñgñññ
{d_bññññ>	89	20 _d2014	nññ
{bbñññ	88	3 Oñ2014	Rññ
àñññ	87	17 Añ. 2014	nññññ>
Hññññ	65	1 _ñ2015	_ññññ
Mññññ	85	18 gññ-a2014	Aññññ
_ñññññ	87	15 Oñ2014	{Zñññ
gññññ	60	3 Zññ-a2015	{Zñññ
mñññññ	72	5 _d2015	~ñññ
Añññññ	100	5 _d2015	~ñññ
gñññññ	60	5 _d2015	~ñññ
gñññññ	62	5 _d2015	~ñññ
hñññññ	87	5 Oñ, 2015	{dññ
eñññññ	85	5 Añ2014	nññ
gññññññ	87	25 Oñ, 2014	
{dUnññññ	75	5 _d2014	~ñññ
Hñññññ	62	2 OZ 2014	_ññ
Aññññññ	86	15 _d2015	Hñ _Zñ;{O.Zññ>
Sññññññ		2 \ññ1914	{Zñññ

_lvh V			
Zig	d`	{XZigS	nWi
^mdu	80	6_m2014	nWo
AS> gwfi mqb	65	26 07 2014	{dQngibr
AS> A{OV galgo	65	25 07 2014	gibr
_mAmdgy mqb	75	6_2015	Jb9Ou~i Jig
a0D~mSla	68	2 {Sg a2015	bihhiz`_sB©
A0ZJrb	55	7_2015	`oj

n[aei>H 1

106 h[pih i[gr ` n[er

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1) grViam ~ZiOr ndia | 22) Jm[X ~m[ad Oub |
| 2) OigòSSp[h>nOrHa | 23) m[sa[Y[ayY[ado |
| 3) {M_Ubh S[eB> | 24) Jm[in {M_iOr H[so |
| 4) ^m[HaZi[anU H[iv[ia | 25) m[sa[~m[Or Onid |
| 5) amM[gdiam | 26) ~m[ar XiVo |
| 6) e[ha I i[er | 27) AZw_h[ra |
| 7) Y_iOr J[iam Zi[h[ia | 28) {dZimH[ra[m |
| 8) amM[bú_U Onid | 29) grViam JUnV a[no |
| 9) H[OoP[al` a | 30) g[wi {^dm-ia |
| 10) m:eg. Oz[| 31) JUnV amZi[ia |
| 11) eaXOr: d[ir | 32) grViam J` n[Z |
| 12) ~XcgJ | 33) Jm[ZiWadOr OJVm |
| 13) amM[^i[er m | 34) _h[XAbr |
| 14) J[iam Jv[er | 35) Viveram n[er ~bgao |
| 15) JOZZ C\[-SyJm bo | 36) X[er gI iam m[er |
| 16) {Zim[dram m | 37) embh OBZ |
| 17) A[im iam n[er im n[dbHa | 38) gX[ed_h[ad ^mbo |
| 18) ~ihÊUm v[UnH[er | 39) {^H[er m[sa[a[er |
| 19) Y[aybú_U m[bo | 40) dig[ad g[er _[ia |
| 20) ^m[sgI iam HX_ | 41) {^H[er ~m[er-ia |
| 21) `edy ~m[er ^JV | 42) gI iam l mV T>ibo |

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 43) ZaĐZamU àYiz | 66) eĤĤ{dRanatio |
| 44) eĤĤJinn HĖ | 67) {d0` HĖngXĖd ^SĤĤ |
| 45) XĤam HĖUngidĤ | 68) HĖUrU rJUyĖ Xo |
| 46) ~~Z ~ny^aJĤ | 69) anMĐ{dĤĤ MĤĤ |
| 47) {diUwI iam dZo | 70) YĤĤ^ĤyOnId |
| 48) grViam YĤĤĤ>o | 71) aKZĤWgI iam {~ZJĤ |
| 49) VĤam YĤĤĖ Xo | 72) HĖZrWJmX{~XĤĤ |
| 50) {dĤĤ JĤiam _m | 73) HĤnèĤĤĤ_b XdĐ |
| 51) amnbI Z {dXm | 74) MĤam _\$aĐ |
| 52) ESđZ Am~ĤĤ gindr | 75) ~ih_ĤZ |
| 53) ~mm_hXgĤĤ | 76) AZĤm |
| 54) dgĤ ŪaHĤZĤHĤ inHĤ | 77) JĤiam {diUyJd |
| 55) {dĤĤ XĤV gĤĤo | 78) aĤZyĤĤdao |
| 56) anZrWmĤĤ A_Yo | 79) gèXĤĤĤ |
| 57) nēam A~ĤĤr XgĤĤ | 80) {^HĤĤr XĤĤ |
| 58) KZi`m ~nyHĤĤ | 81) AZĤ JĤĤVĤĤ |
| 59) YĤĤamHĤU gĤĤ | 82) {HĤZ dĤĤĤ |
| 60) _Zr_Or~bXd mĤ | 83) gĤĤĤĤ amĤĤĤ dĤĤĤ |
| 61) _ĤĤr{dRanĤĤĤ | 84) mĤĤĤ {diUyĤĤĤ |
| 62) ^ĤĤĤĤ>mĤĤĤ | 85) \Ĥdar_JĤĤ |
| 63) YĤĤamĤĤĤ | 86) JĤĤam HĤUmĤ di o |
| 64) ihX ĖgJ XĤOĖJ | 87) ~mam XdXĤ mĤĤ |
| 65) mĤĤĤĤĤAdaĤĤ | 88) bú_U Zahar WĤĤ |

89) R₂mBdCb gý[©]z

{Zndr

90) JUnV ann[^]Vo

5) H₂bmb[©]rthVo

91) _V^érdPiaAbr

92) XhVam _V^éng

_sB[©]

93) {dCb Zan^U Mhd

6) grViam X^hOr K^sJ rdH^a

94) XdOr{edZ aR^s

95) adOr[^] dS^gm^hh[©]Cb

96) hm_gOr H^gQ^r

97) {Ja[^]ah^oM^ob^hna

98) g^hnd S^ydh^ha

99) { Z^jir _rd^a

Z^heH^s

100) JUnV l rYaOr^r

101) _rd a^oam V^a(~bX^a)

~^o Jrd

1) _rd^sr~^ord^ha

2) _Y^ha~my^hrd^ha

3) bú_U J^hrdX^hrd^so

4) _h^hrd ~rd^sr

n|æi>H\$ 2

àiZabr

àiZ 1 - AmboZi, {ej U, ZiBr`ng&^iW&S`ni g&im

àiZ 2 - g&0&_h&iiMi di rV H&rgh^rPih&M

àiZ 3 - Mi di rVgh^rhr&znór&h&U&H&E n&SM&rA&i& m

àiZ 4 - m&ig&h`m&ir-m&ir&_m&M{^Vr&ir&H&Z&r?

àiZ 5 - g&0&_h&iiMi di rVgh^rPih&M Vr V&ir& A&W&n&f^A&ir&Vo
H&ir?

àiZ 6 - Amè`m-a&a&Á`nór`nh&ii n&E r&f Z&ir&A&ir&V&H&ir? A&ir&V
Agè`ig È`nór`r&f`r`r&Vr Úm

àiZ 7 - V&S&dig P&ri& n&a&K&ir&V&b d g`r&ir&V&b b&ir&f&ir&à{V&H& n&H&ir h&ir

àiZ 8 - g&0&_h&iiMi di rVgh^r`r&V {X&ig&ir&H&ir&nb&T&m
g&ir`V h&ir&m

àiZ 9 - _a&ir&A&ir&V&g&ir&H&ir? _b&ir& m`{d&ir`ig&ir&à{g&ir&a&0&H&ir h&ir&zo
gh^rPih&M

àiZ 10 - Mi di rZ&a&V&ir H&ir&H&ir&E n&H&ir&V&gh^rPih&M